

Wednesday, July 27 2022

CODE RED for caretakers

THE LACK OF QUALITY HELP CONTINUES
TO BE A PROBLEM PLAGUING THE INDUSTRY.

by Melissa Keith



JoAnn Looney-King made history at Woodbine Mohawk Park. She's the second female trainer to win the Pepsi North America Cup (2015, Wakizashi Hanover), and frequently brings horses racing for herself and husband Jim King Jr. for Grand Circuit races in Campbellville.

There's also unpleasant travel history: In 2016, Newborn Sassy was delayed crossing at the USA-Canada border coming home from the Fan Hanover final, in which she finished third to Pure Country. Although the filly was on her trailer for a uncomfortably-long wait in the late June heat, she emerged in good condition, thanks to traveling with knowledgeable help.

Last month, Looney-King vented on social media about "the new generation of caretakers" being unavailable when needed most by horses and trainers. She and groom Kate Moore, also in her '70s, were looking after the stable. Looney-King wondered aloud, "Why is this odd?", then answered her own question: "Because 'the new generation of caretakers' don't give a [crap] and don't want to learn how to do it right... so we damn well do it ourselves... can we hold out till 80?"

With the stakes season in full swing and the 2022 Breeders Crown taking place at Woodbine Mohawk Park, the need for



Claus Andersen

JoAnn Looney-King after Shartin N won the 2018 Breeders Crown at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

Entries Close Today!



August 1 Mixed Sale

Submit your entries now —and join six more trotters from France selling Monday.

preferredequineonline.com

skilled caretakers is more important than ever. Looney-King told HRU it wasn't clear where these workers would be found: "Just like everything, the business is changing and whether we like the changes or not, it's not just us, it's everything."

"When I paddocked horses, my job for the night was to keep my horse comfortable, take care of my horse. Now one groom will paddock as many as four or five horses in one night, not the way I do things, but everybody does it different and they win races, too. I like my horses in clean stalls and tended to at the track, and most of all kept comfortable and clean, but that's just me."

Looney-King agreed that it's not a career for just anyone.

"Being a caretaker is a great job, but the retirement sucks, the working conditions suck, the hours suck, and you and your horses' asses are on the line every time you hit the track to perform, so the pressure is always on – and oh, by the way, yes, we like to

think family always comes first, but some nights family comes second. Oh yes it does. It's a tough life and you better be tough or you'll get eaten alive."

Racing at Mohawk underscores the groom shortage.

"As for putting horses on the road, yes, it is difficult sending horses on the road especially to Canada," said Looney-King. "Once again I'm picky. I do not like to send horses on the road to strange barns with strange people. I like to send my own caretakers with their own horses when they go on the road. Then, of course, you are left short at the farm. So we work with that, but we like to know what's going on when one of our horses is not in our barn, and our people know proper procedures for their own horses."

On North America Cup night, she was in the Mohawk paddock attending to Lyons Serenity (eighth in the Fan Hanover final)

IN TODAY'S HRU

- **Keith:** Code red for caretakers *page 1*
- **Hamilton:** The rise and rise of Jason Grimson *page 8*
- Alrajah One IT sets new track record in Spirit of Massachusetts Trot; Lyons Sentinel repeats in the Clara Barton *page 10*
- McNairs sweep Battle of Waterloo eliminations *page 12*
- Ingrassias enjoying Dandy time *page 14*
- Hambletonian draws 20, Hambletonian Oaks attracts 16 *page 16*
- **Hedlund:** Wire to wire for Don Fanucci Zet in Tuesday's Hugo Åbergs Memorial *page 17*
- Sires stakes reports for New York, Ontario, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana *pages 19, 20, 21, 23, and 24*
- Weekly Top 10, Upcoming Stakes, Hot or Not and much more *starting on page 25*

HARNESS RACING UPDATE

About Harness Racing Update

Harness Racing Update is owned by HRU Publications of Millwood, NY and will publish Fridays and Sundays from fall through late spring. HRU will add Saturday editions early summer through fall, publishing 3 days per week, and will add editions throughout the year as major news breaks.

Editor: Dave Briggs

Editorial Designer: Sieu Truong

Technology Services: Brian Fuller

Graphic Design, Ads & Placement: Lisa Bihuniak

Advertising Sales: Wilma Van Vaerenbergh | [contact for ad sales/questions](#)

Results & Stats Editors: Lisa Duong & Lucy Duong

Founder: Bill Finley

Contributors: Claus Andersen, Garnet Barnsdale, Tim Bojarski, Murray Brown, Jerry Connors, Frank Coto, Paul Delean, Bill Finley, Joe FitzGerald, Dean Gillette, Adam Hamilton, Thomas Hedlund, Bill Heller, Bob Heyden, Dean Hoffman, Victoria Howard, Melissa Keith, Dave Landry, Lauren Lee, Dave Little, Debbie Little, Chris Lomon, David Mattia, Trey Nosrac, Tom Pedulla, Andrea Pietrzak, James Platz, Bob Roberts, Sandra Snyder, Brett Sturman, Jay Wolf & more ([view all contributors here](#)).

Get in touch with HRU

PO Box 230 | Millwood, NY | 10546 | Telephone: (226) 374-9999

Editor/News Stories: editor@harnessracingupdate.com

Advertising: advertising@harnessracingupdate.com

Customer Service: customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com

Advertising info & rates: [please contact Wilma](#)



Winbak Farm Congratulates

AMERICAN FLING

**\$51,300 New York Sire Stakes leg
Winner in 1:53.2 at Saratoga.
Winner of 4 legs!**

p, 2, 1:53.1f -'22 (\$130,225)

American Ideal-Feeling You-Cambest

Trainer: Edward Hart / **Driver:** Jason Bartlett

Owners: Randy Bendis, Reed Broadway
& Pollack Racing LLC

Raised & Sold by Winbak Farm!

**WICKED FEELING, a 1/2-brother from
McWicked's First Crop, sells at Lexington!**

[Click here for Winbak Farm's 2022 Yearling Lineup!](#)

Jack Burke, General Manager / James Ladwig, Yearling Manager

410.885.3059 / james.ladwig@winbakfarm.com

www.winbakfarm.com / [f](#) / [t](#)

GRAND RIVER RACEWAY 32ND ANNUAL

INDUSTRY DAY 2022

AUGUST 1, 2022 | POST TIME: 12:30PM

FEATURED RACES:

BATTLE OF WATERLOO PRESENTED BY
& BATTLE OF THE BELLES



OUR BIGGEST RACE OF THE SEASON!
Over \$600,000 in purse earnings to be won.



Better Have My Money

2021 BATTLE OF WATERLOO WINNER | DRIVER JAMES MACDONALD

PHOTO BY DAVE LANDRY

GRANDRIVERRACEWAY.COM

and Lyons Sentinel (fifth in the Roses Are Red final) instead of more glamorous pursuits during the big card.

"I don't have any great answers to get good caretakers in," said Looney-King. "It's a tough business, and caretaking is the hardest and least paying job in it. Good caretakers make good drivers look even better, so yes, we know how very important they are. It's a dilemma, but like I said everything changes and I guess it will sort itself out, but wow it's changing so fast..."

In February 2022, the Ontario government announced the introduction of a \$2.1-million program to train future caretakers for employment in the equine industry. Up to 250 participants were provided with free training, up to \$3,000 to cover expenses, and paid work placements, with employers eligible to receive up to \$1,000 per individual hired. Ontario Harness Horse Association (OHHA) president Jim Whelan said his organization worked with Equine Guelph (a not-for-profit education and research centre at the University of Guelph) to develop a curriculum for the Ontario Equine Education and Employment Program (OEEEP).

Whelan agreed with Looney-King's assessment that good grooms are in short supply. He described the common practice of paying freelance help to paddock and warm up horses on race nights, because regular caretakers are too busy at the farms and training centres. He attributed the groom shortage to urban lifestyles in which people never spend time around horses, as well as the drop in purses/race dates that followed the end of the Ontario's Slots at Racetracks Program (SARP) in 2012.

“Being a caretaker is a great job, but the retirement sucks, the working conditions suck, the hours suck, and you and your horses’ asses are on the line every time you hit the track to perform, so the pressure is always on – and oh, by the way, yes, we like to think family always comes first, but some nights family comes second... It’s a tough life and you better be tough or you’ll get eaten alive.”

~ JoAnn Looney-King



Larry Cohen

Congratulations to
BETTERTHANCHEDDAR'S
\$102,200 ONTARIO SIRES STAKES GOLD
LEG WINNER IN LIFETIME BEST 1:49.2!

KOLBY TWO STEP

p, 2, 1:51.2s; 3, 1:49.2s '22 (\$224,537)

Betterthancheddar-Dancing Heart-Art Colony

Trainer: Timothy Gillespie / **Driver:** James MacDonald

Owners: Timothy L. Gillespie & Jason L. Churchill

Breeder: Winbak Farm

Finishing 2nd was BETTERTHANCHEDDAR'S
SOUTHSIDE EDDY!



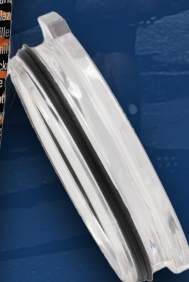
Betterthancheddar stands at Winbak Farm of Canada. [Click here for information.](#)

Jack Burke, General Manager / Pat Woods, Winbak Farm of Canada Manager

905.838.2145 / www.winbakfarm.com / f / t



SHOP PRIME WEEK DEALS!



**BUY ONE GET ONE FREE TEES AND SWEATSHIRTS!
20% OFF TUMBLERS**

VISIT HAMBLETONIANSHOP.COM

“There’s an absolute vacancy, a huge vacancy, for people who have any knowledge of the horse... It’s not just cleaning a stall or jogging horses. Maybe you would have to get on a machine to help out, drag the track, condition the track... So you need to know how to operate vehicles, but you need to know how to operate them safely around animals... We want to professionalize the industry, raise the standards.”

~ Jim Whelan

“You know, when the industry changed, the quality of the people changed. We’re losing great horsemen all the time,” due to age, but also because of the economic uncertainties of full-time work in racing. As a result, “there’s a desperate need to educate” new caretakers.

While grooms were once able to live inexpensively at racetracks, this is increasingly uncommon, driving even more workers out of the industry.

“The racetracks closed down the backstretches over the cost,” Whelan said. “People living in the dorms at Flamboro and Mohawk and Windsor, when they were closed down, those guys had to find housing elsewhere. Now they’re [working] at training centres and farms, and you need a vehicle... [Some] people had to find other careers.”

Their knowledge and experience was not easy to replace. Whelan reached out to the provincial government with a plan to bring newcomers up to speed, before it was too late. The Ontario Equine Education and Employment Program (OEEEP) was the result.

“I presented it as for the whole equine industry in Ontario, and that’s hunter-jumper, dressage, draft horses—whatever,” he told HRU. “There’s an absolute vacancy, a huge vacancy, for people who have any knowledge of the horse... It’s not just cleaning a stall or jogging horses. Maybe you would have to get on a machine to help out, drag the track, condition the track... So you need to know how to operate vehicles, but you need to know how to operate them safely around animals... We want to professionalize the industry, raise the standards.”

“We have 180 that are in the program as participants. We contracted with Equine Guelph and we elected to do the [preliminary] training online; [students] can do it in less than six weeks, if they like. So that gives them the basic training on health and safety issues for humans and horses, and all the basics.”

Participants are placed with an industry employer for the next six to 12 weeks, added Whelan. “And then if the trainer or farm manager [finds] that they like the quality of help, they can hire them full time.” The OEEEP continues through October 31, 2022, with the possibility of renewal next year. (More details at www.ohha.ca/get-involved/)

With fewer North Americans growing up around horses today than in Whelan’s youth, he noted the need to educate future caretakers has acquired greater urgency. “You get people that come from the city, or from anywhere. We have a lot of immigrants in this country that have never been around horses up close. So they literally, if you tell them to get a halter and put it on, they wouldn’t know whether to put it on the tail or the head. I’m not exaggerating.”

Share This Story

www.harnessracingupdate.com



Winbak Farm
Congratulates

KOLBY TWO STEP
\$102,200 ONTARIO SIRE
STAKES GOLD LEG WINNER
IN LIFETIME BEST 1:49.2!

p, 2, 1:51.2s; 3, 1:49.2s -'22 (\$224,537)

Betterthancheddar-Dancing Heart-Art Colony

Trainer: Timothy Gillespie

Driver: James MacDonald

Owners: Timothy L. Gillespie
& Jason L. Churchill

Bred, Raised & Sold by Winbak Farm!

Click here for Winbak Farm's 2022 Yearling Lineup!

Jack Burke, General Manager / James Ladwig, Yearling Manager
410.885.3059 / james.ladwig@winbakfarm.com
www.winbakfarm.com / f / t



POKER TOURNAMENT • TABLE GAMES • SILENT AUCTION • & MORE!

FRIDAY AUGUST 5

MEADOWLANDS RACING & ENTERTAINMENT • 6:30 PM

More information to follow at hambletonian.com



The rise and rise of Jason Grimson

Last Saturday's win with Majestic Cruiser in the \$A355,000 Group 1 Blacks A Fake at Albion Park was Grimson's third major Group 1 victory inside the past eight months.

by Adam Hamilton

Jason Grimson is changing the game Down Under.

In less than eight months has gone from a virtual unknown to the single most important and fascinating player in Australia's biggest open-class races.

It's not silly to say he could be a once-in-a-generation trainer.

And Grimson is just 29 years old.

Born in the New South Wales heartland of the Riverina, Grimson spent three years out of the game as a concreter in Canberra before returning to the game he was born into and loves.

But it was a daring move from the Riverina to Sydney a few years back which laid the foundations of what is unfolding today.

Grimson's "ticket" to the big smoke was actually as a driver, but training has always been his strength and calling.

Last Saturday night's win with his favorite horse Majestic Cruiser in the \$A355,000 Group 1 Blacks A Fake at Albion Park was Grimson's third major Group 1 victory inside the past eight months.

Wedged in between that dramatic Inter Dominion final win with Boncel Benjamin at Menangle last December was an extraordinary victory against NZ's best pacers in the Group 1 Messenger at Auckland in April.

And now Grimson has his sights set on further Group 1 glory in races like the Victoria Cup (Oct. 8) at Melton and the Victorian Inter Dominion series through November/December.

Reflecting on last year's breakthrough win with Boncel Benjamin, who won the Sydney Inter Dominion final on protest, Grimson



Courtesy Dan Costello

Trainer Jason Grimson (right) and driver Cameron Hart in the winner's circle on Saturday after Majestic Cruiser won the \$A355,000 Group 1 Blacks A Fake at Albion Park.

said: "A lot of people doubted me and the horse. It was such a great thrill.

"(The Inter Dominion) is definitely the biggest race in the industry. It's something everybody tries to win.

"For me to win it at such a young age (28) is something I'll never forget.



Winbak Farm

Congratulates

VIVIANS DREAM

**\$52,500 New York Sire Stakes leg
Winner in 1:54.4 at Monticello.
Winner of 4 legs!**

p, 2, 1:52.1f -'22 (\$106,400)
American Ideal-Sports Chic-Sportswriter

Trainer: Cory Mumford / **Driver:** Wally Hennessey
Owner: Forrest Bartlett

Bred, Raised & Sold by Winbak Farm!

**HOOP STAR, a 1/2-brother from
Courtly Choice's First Crop, sells at Lexington!**

Click here for Winbak Farm's 2022 Yearling Lineup!
Jack Burke, General Manager / James Ladwig, Yearling Manager
410.885.3059 / james.ladwig@winbakfarm.com
www.winbakfarm.com / f / t

"And I've got a horse in Majestic Cruiser who I think can give me a big chance of doing it again this year."

Majestic Cruiser tackled last year's Inter Dominion and Grimson credits the four-race series as being the making of the former handy Victorian pacer, who joined Grimson deep in his career and with zero expectations.

"That series really toughened him up. He was fast but has just kept getting stronger."

And it was that strength which has won Majestic Cruiser both the Messenger in Auckland and last Saturday night's Blacks A Fake.

"He loves the longer trips now," he said. "That's why the Inter Dominion final will suit him. Four runs in two weeks and into a staying final will be ideal for him."

Grimson's meteoric rise, especially through the success with relatively "washed-up" horses such as Boncel Benjamin and Majestic Cruiser have sparked plenty of talk and even some jealousy amongst rival trainers.

But those who work closest to Grimson and know him well, say he's just a rare and remarkable horseman. Some even say he's a horse whisperer.

What does he think of that?

"I think you've got to have your horse happy and you've to know how to do that," he said.

"I work every horse myself... I do every fast work on them.

"I've just got that sense where I can feel if a horse feels really good. It's just the little things they do.

"Take Majestic Cruiser for one. He'll always have his eyeballs popping out of his head and his ears forward wanting you to brush him. That's when you know he's right."

Grimson talks about his horses, especially those he's closest too, more like friends than horses.

"Majestic Cruiser keeps getting better and better all the time. He wants to try for you now, if you know what I mean," he said.

"He's definitely my favourite. I've become quite attracted to him."

Beating the Kiwis – a proud and strong harness country – on their own soil with Majestic Cruiser in that Messenger meant the world to Grimson.

"It's not very often the Aussies go over and beat the Kiwis," he said. "It's definitely one of the highlights of my career. He was one of the outsiders, but we made a few gear changes during the week before the race, and it definitely helped. He was a different horse on the night.

"He's my boy ... I love him.

"When I think about what I'd like to go, or what my goals are, getting back to NZ again is certainly one of them."

Grimson credits his father, Colin, a former trainer who prepared almost 300 winners, as being his biggest influence and teaching him much of his horsemanship.

"Dad was a trainer when I was little, but got out of it. He still watches all the races and is hard on me. He's a hard judge and has probably been the biggest mentor I've had in the game," he said.

Majestic Cruiser is Grimson's flagship horse, but he also has high hopes for emerging former Kiwi pacer Fire Fox, who has so far just shown glimpses of brilliance.

"He's a really high-speed horse. He's probably the fastest horse I've sat behind for point-to-point speed. We've just got to get his manners right," he said.

While the Victoria Cup could be a target for Fire Fox, the Inter Dominion is unlikely.

"He's more of a Miracle Mile horse. That's the target with him," Grimson said. "He's not a stayer, he's a speedster. He loves the mile.

"I think he could be the next big thing for me."

As you would expect, Grimson's success has seen him swamped with requests to train extra horses, but that's not on his radar.

"I've got about 25-30 in work now, but, if anything, I'll cut my numbers down," he said. "When you're as hand-on as me, keeping your numbers down is crucial. I want to keep my numbers small and target the big races."

Share This Story



www.harnessracingupdate.com



THE ONTARIO SELECT YEARLING SALE

Congratulates

KOLBY TWO STEP

**\$102,200 Ontario Sires Stakes Gold
leg winner in lifetime best 1:49.2!**

p, 2, 1:51.2s; 3, 1:49.2s -'22 (\$224,537)

Betterthancheddar-Dancing Heart-Art Colony

2020 Ontario Select Yearling Sale Graduate!

Trainer: Timothy Gillespie / **Driver:** James MacDonald

Owners: Timothy L. Gillespie & Jason L. Churchill

Breeder: Winbak Farm

The Ontario Select Sale will be held on **September 25th**.
Visit Ontarioselectyearlingsale.com for details.

*The Ontario Select
Yearling Sale
September 25, 2022*



Sale will be held at Winbak Farm of Canada
Pat Woods, Sale Manager
905.838.2145 / pat.woods@winbakfarm.com

Massachusetts



Alrajah One IT sets new track record in Spirit of Massachusetts Trot; Lyons Sentinel repeats in the Clara Barton

by Tim Bojarski for Plainridge Park

Millionaire **Alrajah One IT** followed up his impressive Crawford stake victory at the Meadowlands with an equally-impressive victory in the \$250,000 Spirit of Massachusetts Trot on Monday (July 25) at Plainridge Park, winning in 1:50.3 to set a new track record for aged trotting horses as well as a new lifetime mark for himself.

Alrajah One IT (Dexter Dunn) got away sixth while It's Academic (Yannick Gingras) took the field to the quarter in :26.1. But that lead would be short lived as Forbidden Trade (Mark Macdonald) was rolling up the outside to gain the lead by the half in :54.2. Heading around turn two, Lovedbythemasses (Tim Tetrick) pulled from fourth and was flying outside with Alrajah One IT on his back.

Lovedbythemasses cleared at three-quarters and Alrajah One IT stayed outside putting the pressure on the leader all around the last turn. When they straightened for home, Alrajah One IT swelled up and trotted away to a 1-¾ length victory in 1:50.3.

"Post nine is never easy, but he makes it easy. He followed his cover through the turn and when he got clear he kind of cruised home," said Dunn. "He does all the hard work and makes my job easy."

It was the third consecutive Spirit of Massachusetts Trot driving victory for Dexter Dunn who won the last two with Manchego. Alrajah One IT's win time replaced the 1:51.3 track record that Guardian Angel AS set in the 2019 Spirit of Massachusetts.

Alrajah One IT remains undefeated in North America after his second straight win and it pushed his lifetime earnings to \$1,376,807 for owner Scuderia My Horse. Ake Svanstedt trains the 6-year-old record setter.

The co-featured \$100,000 Clara Barton saw three streaks continue. **Lyons Sentinel** defended her title in this stake and trainer Jim King Jr. and driver Tim Tetrick won their fourth consecutive Clara Barton Pace, having won it twice with Shartin N before their two wins with Lyons Sentinel. King and Tetrick are the only trainer and driver to win this stake since its inception.



Tom Melanson

Alrajah One IT (Dexter Dunn) won the \$250,000 Spirit of Massachusetts Trot on Monday at Plainridge Park, setting a 1:50.3 career best and track record.



Tom Melanson

Lyons Sentinel (Tim Tetrick) repeated in the \$100,000 Clara Barton winning in 1:50.2.

Racine Bell (Mark Macdonald) flew off the wings and got to the quarter on time in :26 flat. Blue Diamond Eyes (Yannick Gingras) and Lyons Sentinel (Tim Tetrick) followed in line to the half in :55.1 where the next move came. Tetrick pulled Lyons Sentinel and drew alongside Racine Bell as they rolled up the backside and the two were in a battle from there.

After hitting three-quarters in 1:22, Racine Bell and Lyons Sentinel matching strides around the last turn and were even



Tom Melanson

Patrickthepiranha A (Bruce Ranger) won the \$50,000 Bert Beckwith Memorial Pace for trainer Melissa Beckwith, daughter-in-law of the race's namesake.

at the head of the stretch. But as they proceeded down the lane, Lyons Sentinel began to edge away and eventually opened up a 2-¼ length advantage at the wire and won in 1:50.2.

"My mare raced well today. I knew when I pulled if I could look Racine Bell in the eye, I could beat her," said Tetrick. "I love coming up here and hope Jimmy (King) can find another one to race in here for next year."

The two-time millionaire Lyons Sentinel (\$3.40) added to her riches with her third win of the year and 25th lifetime for owners Threelyonsracing.

The \$50,000 Bert Beckwith Memorial Pace was also a great race that produced an emotional outcome. Melissa Beckwith-trainee **Patrickthepiranha A** made a big late move to win the race named for her late father-in-law.

After getting away sixth from post eight following the leading Vel Mr. Nice Guy (Brett Beckwith), Patrickthepiranha A (Bruce Ranger) swept three wide at three-quarters and outfought Always A Miki (Dexter Dunn) and Pocket Of Terror A (Leon Bailey) to win by a head in 1:51.2.

It was a joyful winner's circle scene for Patrickthepiranha A (\$10.00) as family members including Bert Beckwith's son Mark, gathered for the photo. It was the sixth win of the year for Patrickthepiranha A and it pushed his bankroll to \$108,244 in 2022.



"Do the right thing"
RETIRE
RETRAIN
REHOME



phsap.org 518-669-2715



Ontario



McNairs sweep Battle of Waterloo eliminations

by Ray Coto for Grand River Raceway

Grand River Raceway juggernauts Doug and Gregg McNair will try to continue their domination of the Battle of Waterloo following a sweep of the two \$15,000 eliminations contested Monday night (July 25).

First the McNairs scored with **Sounds Good**, who also looked good in romping to an open-length score in 1:56.3.

Doug launched the Bettors Delight gelding for the lead to a :27.2 first quarter and steadied the tempo as Big Dream Fella rushed out of fifth to blitz the pacesetter coming first over through a :56.2 half. Sounds Good kept the favourite parked up the backside and clicked by three-quarters in 1:26.2 before slipping clear of the field coming for home. In a matter of strides, the Gregg McNair trainee scooted to a 6-1/2-length victory over Santana Hanover, who overtook tiring pocket-sitter

Wall Street Bell for second. Coop A Loop recovered from a break at the start to finish fourth while Big Dream Fella faded to fifth.

Michael and Sam Sergi own Sounds Good, who won his first race from three starts and has now accrued \$19,656 in earnings. He paid \$11.30 to win.

The McNairs put forth another front-stepping effort with **The Moment Arose** to win the other Battle of Waterloo eliminations in 1:56.3.

Starting from the pylon post, Doug protected position with the Control The Moment colt and held firm on the lead while pressed by Lyons Brushmarks to a :27.4 first quarter. With nowhere to settle on the pylons, Lyons Brushmarks raced parked alongside The Moment Arose to a :58.3 half but folded from the wide trip entering the backstretch. Better Bea Terror swung three wide to take his aim at The Moment Arose to three-quarters in 1:27.4 until The Moment Arose accelerated in the final quarter and won going away by 2-1/4 lengths. Moment Is Here chased from the pocket for second while Better Bea Terror held third and Parsons finished fourth.

Winning his second race from three starts, The Moment Arose has now earned \$31,156 for owners John Stamatis, Joseph Orofiamma and James Georgakopoulos. He paid \$4.60 to win.

Gregg and Doug McNair have won four of the last 14 renewals of the Battle of Waterloo. Doug is tied for most driving wins in the race with Jody Jamieson at four while Gregg sits second in training wins to Carl Jamieson, who won the race six times.



Tiffany Chantel Photography

Sounds Good (Doug McNair) was the first of two Battle of Waterloo elimination winners for the father-son team of Gregg and Doug McNair on Monday at Grand River Raceway. They won in 1:56.3.

The McNair pair earned a protected draw between posts 1 and 5 with their elimination victories, and the final draw for the \$204,000 Battle of Waterloo – presented by Winbak Farms – appears below:

PP-Horse Name (Listed Driver, Trainer)

- 1-Bettor Bea Terror (Jody Jamieson, Blake MacIntosh)
- 2-Sounds Good (Doug McNair, Gregg McNair)
- 3-Santana Hanover (James MacDonald, Scott McEneny)
- 4-Watch My Chips (Tyler Moore, Scott McEneny)
- 5-The Moment Arose (Doug McNair, Gregg McNair)
- 6-Moment Is Here (Trevor Henry, Bob McIntosh)
- 7-Coop A Loop (Ed Hensley, Ashleigh Hensley)
- 8-Wall Street Bell (James MacDonald, Blake MacIntosh)
- 9-Parsons (Bob McClure, Richard Moreau)
- AE1-Big Dream Fella (Austin Sorrie, Wayne McGean)
- AE2-Lyons Brushmarks (Austin Sorrie, Anthony Beaton)

The debutante complement to the Battle of Waterloo, the Battle of the Belles, featured three eliminations on the Monday card. The sharp team of Doug and Gregg McNair opened festivities on the evening with a narrow pocket-popping win by the Sportswriter filly **Shake It Twice** in the first elimination.

Lyons Bettorday, with the post advantage starting from the pylons, pushed for the front while Shake It Twice left but obliged to settle in the pocket moving to a :28.4 first quarter. McNair kept a firm grip on his charge as Lyons Bettorday snagged a breather to a :59.1. Lyons Bettorday slightly opened her lead to three-quarters in 1:28.2, though Shake It Twice then lifted from second. She spun for home and attacked Lyons Bettorday through the lane to match strides and then stick a nose in front at the beam to win in a 1:56.3 mile. Wifey Said So finished third, beaten another four lengths, with Ashlees Sweetie fourth.

Gregg McNair conditions Shake It Twice for owners John Fleischman and Georges Groulx Jr. She has now won two races from three starts, banked \$19,060 and returned \$3.80 to win as the co-favourite.

Blue Glamber got the jump on the field around the final turn, but **Brynley Seelster** finished the job to win the second Battle of the Belles elimination.

Miss Canada motored to the lead and pocketed 9-5 favourite Brynley Seelster to a :27.3 first quarter. She slowed the pace toward a :57.3 half, where Blue Glamber then launched from fourth and marched towards the pacesetter entering the backside. Blue Glamber overtook Miss Canada passing three-quarters in 1:26.2, but driver Jody Jamieson had room to pull Brynley Seelster from the pocket. Coming off the bottom corner, Blue Glamber regained a slight advantage on Brynley Seelster to her outside, though the Jack Darling trainee carried her momentum and overpower Blue Glamber in the final strides

to win by three-quarter lengths in 1:56.1. Western Flames gave chase in third and Best Show finished fourth.

Jack Darling owns Brynley Seelster, a Big Jim filly, through his Jack Darling Stables Ltd. She broke her maiden at fourth asking with the win and padded her earnings to \$11,345. She paid \$5.80 to win.

Big Big Plans barreled to the lead and repelled all challengers in the final Battle of the Belles elimination to win in 1:56.3.

Driver Trevor Henry secured the top with the All Bets Off filly just before a :28.1 first quarter with Glenboro yielding to race from the pocket. Ima Doll soon pulled first over passing a :58 half and loomed toward Big Big Plans up the backside. Big Big Plans remained well in hand while Ima Doll recovered from a bad step to three-quarters in 1:27 to stay at the pacesetter's wheel coming for home. Though Henry called upon Big Big Plans and the Bob McIntosh pupil rebuffed all charges to win by 1-1/4 lengths over Glenboro, who darted through the open stretch for second. Ima Doll settled for third and Birdie Three gave pursuit in fourth.

Bob McIntosh co-owns Big Big Plans through his Bob McIntosh Stables Inc. with Mardon Stables and Dave Boyle. She pushed her bankroll to \$109,120 in winning her third race from four starts and paid \$2.40 to win.

The top three finishers from each elimination advanced to the \$155,000 Battle of the Belles final, with each elimination winner earning a guaranteed draw between posts 1 and 5. The field as they will align appears below:

PP-Horse Name (Listed Driver, Trainer)

- 1-Shake It Twice (Doug McNair, Gregg McNair)
- 2-Brynley Seelster (Jody Jamieson, Jack Darling)
- 3-Western Flames (Bob McClure, Blake MacIntosh)
- 4-Blue Glamber (Travis Cullen, Jodie Cullen)
- 5-Big Big Plans (Trevor Henry, Bob McIntosh)
- 6-Wifey Said So (Travis Cullen, Jodie Cullen)
- 7-Ima Doll (Bob McClure, John Pentland)
- 8-Lyons Bettorday (James MacDonald, Anthony Beaton)
- 9-Glenboro (Travis Cullen, Jodie Cullen)
- AE1-Ashlees Sweetie (Travis Henry, Ashley Lendvoy)
- AE2-Best Show (Travis Henry, Ashley Lendvoy)

Both the finals for the Battle of Waterloo and the Battle of the Belles will be the featured events on the Monday, Aug. 1 race card at Grand River as the Elora oval will host the 32nd edition of Industry Day with a card that will also feature Ontario Sires Stakes for 3-year-old pacing fillies. First-race post time for the Industry Day card is 1 p.m. (EDT).

Racing otherwise returns to Grand River tonight (July 27) with a 10-race card that starts at 6:30 p.m.

Ingrassias enjoying Dandy time

by Ken Weingartner / USTA
media relations manager

Jacquie and Frank Ingrassia have been together in harness racing for more than 50 years, and the dynamic duo has no desire to slow down any time soon. Jacquie, 75, and Frank, 89, have a stable of six horses based in central New Jersey, with their top horse this season, Dandy, the leader in the Pennsylvania Sire Stakes standings for 3-year-old male trotters.

"We're living the life we want to live," said Jacquie, who handles the driving for the couple's stable. "We just love it. And we love the animals. We absolutely love the animals. It just means everything to us, it really does. We intend to do it for as long as we physically can. For our ages, we're unbelievably healthy. We're in a good spot right now."

Jacquie has won seven of 31 drives this year and hit the board an additional 10 times. For her career, she has won 1,176 races, which is third most in North American history for a female driver. Her biggest victory came behind Goalfish in the 2000 Yonkers Trot, making her the first female driver to capture a Triple Crown event.

In 1999, Jacquie was inducted into the Jersey Shore Sports Hall of Fame. In 2019, she received the Governor's Award for Horseperson of the Year from the New Jersey Department of Agriculture.

"I enjoy it," Jacquie said about driving. "If I felt I was not capable, or dangerous, I certainly wouldn't do it. If that time comes, I'll just quit. It will come, no doubt. I might be 80 or so, we'll see. If I thought I wasn't doing justice, then I wouldn't be out there. It's not an ego thing. I just enjoy doing it. I don't stress about it. If I win, I win. If I don't, we've only got ourselves to blame; or me to blame."

Frank has won 453 races as a trainer. He was sidelined — but only briefly — earlier this year after getting a new knee. He was back in a jog cart in two weeks.

"The worst thing you can do is nothing," Frank said. "That's the worst you can do. You've got to keep moving."

He joked that he had additional motivation to keep moving.



"I'm scared of her, so I've got to do it," Frank said, motioning toward Jacquie.

"Yeah, you better get out there," Jacquie replied in mock sternness.

"There's no retirement, she's got me penciled in for a couple more years," Frank continued.

"I always tell him that," Jacquie said. "More than a couple more, Frank."

Jacquie and Frank met in 1971 at Yonkers Raceway. Jacquie, who was born in England, came to the U.S. to work for Tony Abbatiello. He sent her to Yonkers with several inexperienced horses to train, and ended up in the same barn as Flushing, N.Y.-born Frank.

"That's all she wrote," Jacquie said. The couple was married in 1975.

"You know what we always say? We weren't made for each other, we deserve each other," Jacquie said with a laugh. "It's worked. We've had some ups and downs. When we first started out, we had absolutely nothing, but it's worked for us."

"We've been lucky over the years. We've had terrific owners. Terrific owners. Past and present. They just do the right thing no matter what."

Among the Ingrassias' long-time owners is Ebby Gerry Jr.'s and Peter Gerry's Arden Homestead Stable.

"We've been together 25 years or so," Jacquie said. "I could never say enough good about them. They're just a class act. They have been gold to us, absolute gold. (Owner) Donna Franchetti is another."

In addition to the owners, the Ingrassias credit assistant Andrew Sibiga as indispensable to the stable's operation.

"He's been with us for 28 years," Jacquie said. "We couldn't manage without him."

As for the stable's 3-year-old trotting colt Dandy, the son of Cantab Hall—Cocoacabana has been a revelation. He was bred by Jacquie, Arden Homestead Stable, and Vieux Carre Farms, but did not appear to be much of a prospect as a yearling. He is now owned by Jacquie after the others decided to give up their ownership shares.

When he arrived at Frank and Jacquie's barn, he looked small and nervous. What could not be seen was his heart.

"We decided to start training him and see what we had," Jacquie said. "He was just a good boy right from the start. He stands terrible but he's clean gaited and he has the right disposition. It was shocking to us. Even at (age) 2, I said to Frank this colt has got some ability. He's just got that desire. He just wants to do it."

Dandy had a win and two thirds in five starts as a 2-year-old. He began his 3-year-old campaign in the Bobby Weiss Series at The Downs at Mohegan Sun Pocono, winning a preliminary round and finishing second in the consolation final, before hitting the Pennsylvania stakes circuit.

He finished second in a division of the Pennsylvania All-Stars, then picked up a win in three of the four preliminary rounds of the Pennsylvania Sire Stakes. In his most recent start on July

15, he won in a career-best 1:53.2 at The Meadows, brushing to the lead from third place on the backstretch and trotting his back half in :54.4.

"I pulled first-up and I was just going to sit out there, but he had another idea," Jacquie said. "He gets a bead on a horse, and he goes. He wanted to race that horse, and he was gone. You can't give them that desire. They're either born with it or not. I'm just a passenger."

The PASS championships for 3-year-olds are Sept. 3 at The Meadows.

"I'll give him a couple starts in between," Jacquie said about Dandy, who has earned \$142,163 lifetime. "He's done it before (with time off). He stays pretty fit."

"He's really matured from 2 to 3. We can only hope that continues. But if he never does another thing, he's really done too much for us."

Jacquie and Frank might purchase a yearling or two this fall with the money earned by Dandy as they look to continue their love affair with racing.

"We just love the camaraderie when we go to the track," Jacquie said. "We enjoy the banter back and forth."

"I'd hate to think of what am I going to do now? Just sitting at home, you get old real quick doing that. This is exactly where we want to be."



HRU Results Give You MUCH More

FULL Results For The Top 3 Finishers:

Including: Yearling Sales History, Updated Lifetime Earnings & Race Replays

SUBSCRIBE TO HRU NOW





Hambletonian draws 20, Hambletonian Oaks attracts 16

by Moira Fanning / Hambletonian Society

Once online entries were closed on Tuesday morning (July 26), there were 18 colts or geldings and two fillies entered in the 97th edition of \$1 million Hambletonian to be raced Saturday, Aug. 6 at The Meadowlands Racetrack. The two fillies entered, Joviality S and Jiggy Jog S, follow 165 previous hopefuls, resulting in 15 filly winners of America's Trotting Classic, the last being Ramona Hill in 2020.

Two 10-horse eliminations will be contested on Saturday (July 30) to eliminate five horses from each field. Once raced, the elimination winners will draw for post positions 1-5.

There are 16 fillies entered in the \$500,000 Hambletonian Oaks. Two eight-horse eliminations will be contested on Saturday to eliminate three horses from each field. Once raced, the elimination winners will draw for post positions 1-5.

Post positions for the Hambletonian and Oaks finals will be drawn on Tuesday (Aug. 2), at a luncheon hosted by Hogan Equine Clinic in Cream Ridge, NJ from 2-5:00 p.m.

The use of Lasix is not permitted in the Hambletonian or Oaks and all entrants are subject to the retention policy of the Meadowlands Racetrack and the out-of-competition rules cited in the race conditions and by the New Jersey Racing Commission.

The eliminations are as follows (driver changes not available before press time):

HAMBLETONIAN – ELIMINATION 1 – RACE 9

Post	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1.	Cool Papa Bell	Brian Sears	Jim Campbell
2.	Looks Like Moni	Andrew McCarthy	Nancy Takter
3.	Fast As The Wind	Dexter Dunn	Tony Alagna
4.	Branded By Lindy	Yannick Gingras	Domenico Cecere
5.	Justice	Ake Svanstedt	Ake Svanstedt
6.	Molotov Cocktail	Scott Zeron	Linda Toscano
7.	Periculum	Mattias Melander	Marcus Melander
8.	Rebuff	Tim Tetrick	Lucas Wallin

9.	Theresnolimit S	Andrew McCarthy	Marcus Melander
10.	Pretender	Andrew McCarthy	Nancy Takter

HAMBLETONIAN – ELIMINATION 2 – RACE 11

Post	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1.	Testing Testing	David Miller	George Ducharme
2.	Chulo	David Miller	Per Engblom
3.	Temporal Hanover	Brian Sears	Marcus Melander
4.	Slay	Dexter Dunn	Tony Alagna
5.	Jiggy Jog S	Dexter Dunn	Ake Svanstedt
6.	King Of The North	Mark MacDonald	Ray Schnittker
7.	B A Superhero	Tim Tetrick	Lucas Wallin
8.	Keg Stand	Scott Zeron	Nancy Takter
9.	Letsdoit S	Dexter Dunn	Marcus Melander
101.	Joviality S	Brian Sears	Marcus Melander

HAMBLETONIAN OAKS – ELIMINATION 1 – RACE 8

Post	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1.	Yanaba	Scott Zeron	Dan Daley
2.	Selfie Queen	Jimmy Takter	Nancy Takter
3.	Venerable	David Miller	Nifty Norman
4.	Libitalexis	Dexter Dunn	Nifty Norman
5.	Manon	Dexter Dunn	Lucas Wallin
6.	Misswalner Fashion	Tim Tetrick	Jim Campbell
7.	Bare My Soul	Scott Zeron	Linda Toscano
8.	Gracelyn Hanover	Corey Callahan	John Butenschoen

HAMBLETONIAN OAKS – ELIMINATION 2 – RACE 10

Post	Horse	Driver	Trainer
1.	Fashion Schooner	Tim Tetrick	Jim Campbell
2.	Pink Coco Chanel	Dexter Dunn	Tony Alagna
3.	Mon Cheval	Andrew McCarthy	Nancy Takter
4.	Raised By Lindy	Yannick Gingras	Domenico Cecere
5.	Delilah Hanover	Todd McCarthy	Nifty Norman
6.	Baptism	Ake Svanstedt	Ake Svanstedt
7.	Peyton Hanover	Brian Sears	Marcus Melander
8.	Warrawee Xenia	Bob McClure	Mark Steacy



Wire to wire for Don Fanucci Zet in Tuesday's Hugo Åbergs Memorial

by Thomas Hedlund

Daniel Redén trainee **Don Fanucci Zet** (Hard Livin) started this year's edition of the \$365,000 Hugo Åbergs Memorial from post 1 behind the gate, the same number the 6-year-old had in the final of Elitloppet, when the day ended with a break as the car left the field.

On Tuesday (July 26) night, Don Fanucci Zet opened quickly and even if the Hard Livin son was really challenged by outside trotter Click Bait, Örjan Kihlström managed to keep his position in front with Don Fanucci Zet.

After a quick first quarter, Kihlström was allowed to keep the pace down until the last turn, when Click Bait tried an attack from second over. Don Fanucci Zet was full of power in Kihlström's hands as the field turned for home and it was pretty clear that Don Fanucci Zet was unbeatable this night in Malmö.

Daniel Redén's star trotter sprinted to safe win in 1:52.2, while Stoletshow finished strongly between horses as runner up, ahead of Önas Prince, who was served a trip behind the leader all the way.

Replay [here](#).

"This is just amazing, standing here on this magic night in Malmö with a homebred trotter," Redén said. "Don Fanucci Zet was on his highest level at Elitloppet day and it's hard to keep that shape for a long time. But he's always doing great performances and today I had to figure out what to have on his feet. He can leave, but post 1 is tricky and Örjan solved the situation."

GERMAN-BRED THE WINNER IN BREEDERS COURSE FINAL

The second final of \$155,000 Breeders Course for 3-year-olds was held during Jägersro's big race night on Tuesday (July 26) and this year's winner comes from Germany.

Dion Tesselaar trained first choice **Gio Cash** (Victor Gio) was sent to the lead and when tough opponent Barack Face challenged the leaders on the outside, Gio Cash had both strength and moral to defend himself over the home stretch.

Gio Cash won in 1:54.4. Replay [here](#).

WORLD RECORD PERFORMANCE IN STOCHAMPIONATET

Racing 2,640 meters (1.6 miles) two times within nine days is a tough task for most trotters and especially for 4-year-old mares.

The \$465,000 Stochampionatet at Axevalla racetrack in Sweden was held on Sunday (July 24) afternoon and a world record was set. It was an amazing effort considering 4-year-old mares must qualify for the big race the week prior.

Great Skills (Ready Cash—Prowess Kronos) opened quickly from post 6, but driver and trainer Daniel Wäjersten opted for a pocket trip when post 7 starter Lara Boko and Mika Forss aimed for the front position in the first turn.

With Lara Boko in front, Great Skills in the pocket and Glamorous Rain working in position first over, the race was kind of locked as some of the drivers hesitated about their decisions during the race. Strong favorite Deborah S.H. found a position in second over and driver Thomas Uhrberg seemed satisfied with the trip, even if he probably suspected that his horse would need to do the heavy three wide work during the race's last half mile.

A promotional graphic for 'HRU Foal Spotlight'. It features a central photo of a brown foal with a white blaze on its face, standing against a blue background with white radiating lines. Above the foal, the text 'HRU WANTS YOUR BEST FOAL PHOTOS FOR OUR NEW FEATURE' is written in a stylized, bold font. Below the foal, the words 'Foal Spotlight' are written in a large, red, cursive font. At the bottom, there is a box containing the text: 'SEND PHOTOS AND AS MUCH INFORMATION ABOUT THE FOAL & FAMILY AS POSSIBLE TO: DAVE BRIGGS • HRUEDITOR@GMAIL.COM'. In the bottom right corner, there is a logo for 'HRU HARNESS RACING UPDATE' featuring a silhouette of a horse and driver.

Mika Forss must have been very confident behind Lara Boko in front. On the backstretch, Forss stepped on the pedal and Lara Boko opened up some lengths to her opponents, and first over trotter Glamorous Rain seemed to have problems following. Forss continued to give his horse full orders of highest pace throughout the last turn, which resulted in open way for Great Skills as the field turned for home. Daniel Wäjersten parried some bad gait steps from Great Skills' part when he lifted her out for attack in the beginning of the home stretch and when the wire approached, Great Skills had bested the leader Lara Boko. Great Skills won in a world record mile rate of 1:56.3.

Replay [here](#).

Wäjersten is one of the more promising young trainers in Europe at the moment and this was his biggest triumph as driver and trainer, so far.

Lara Boko was the runner up and Felicia Zet third.

Great Skills is owned by Bro Byggnads AB in Sweden and the owner's colors are well known for those who are familiar with European harness racing. The red-white-yellow suit has prevailed in several big races in Europe, where the biggest triumph came in Prix d'Amérique 2018, when Readly Express, owned by Bro Byggnads AB, won for trainer Timo Nurmos and driver Björn Goop.

GUARATO DOMINATED AT ENGHEN

Paris track Enghien was in focus in France on Saturday (July 23) afternoon and it was the 3- and 4-year-old trotters that fought for the big prize money.

The 4-year-olds gathered around the track for the \$92,000 Prix de Milan and the race saw a heavy favorite in Philippe Allaire-trained Izoard Vedaquais, who was the horse to beat as he sat in the front of the field.

From third over, Sebastien Guarato-trained **Iway** (Look de Star) was piloted by Gabriele Gelormini and the duo attacked the leader seriously at the top of the stretch. Izoard Vedaquais didn't have his best day, gait-wise, and Allaire's trotter was close to a break mid-stretch. Izoard Vedaquais managed to continue trotting, but couldn't defend himself when Iway challenged on the outside.

Iway came home in stakes record 1:54.3 over 1.3 miles.

Replay [here](#).

Sebastien Guarato also claimed the trophy in the \$92,000 Prix Henri Cravoisier mile race for 3-year-olds. Italian-bred **Deus Zack** (Victor Gio), driven by Alexandre Abrivard, left third over for a three wide attack when the home stretch began and Deus Zack captured the leader Janka Somolli just ahead of the wire to win in 1:55.2.

Replay [here](#).

Share This Story



www.harnessracingupdate.com



After they race,
we find them a place!

New Vocations
Racehorse Adoption Program

Current Crisis
Adopted
October 2020

Christy Beaver Photography

For more information:
www.newvocations.org
winnie@horseadoption.com
(734) 320-7918

STANDARD BRED
TRANSITION ALLIANCE
Accredited Organization
2020


NEW VOCATIONS
Rehab. Retrain. Rehome.®

New York

SIRES STAKES



REPORT

Valar Dohaeris, Got The Green Light victorious in NYSS for sophomore pacing fillies

by Nick Salvi / Tioga Downs

The New York Sires Stakes (NYSS) for sophomore pacing fillies paid a visit to the “Pearl of the Southern Tier” on a steamy Sunday afternoon (July 24) at Tioga Downs.

The first \$60,300 division saw driver Mark MacDonald engineer a gate to wire masterpiece with **Valar Dohaeris**, who was overlooked in the wagering at 15-1. Sharp off the gate, Macdonald got his mount crossed over before the first turn and cruised through a comfortable :56 half. Valar Dohaeris shook off a hard run from pocket vacater Kele Kele up the backstretch in :26.2, then actually drew away in the stretch for a three-length win in personal best of 1:51. Just Divine and Kele Kele followed the winner in.

“Better on a big track, she struggled some with the Monticello turns when I drove her last,” MacDonald said. “I thought she could win in here, she can go with any of these NYSS fillies over a bigger track. Happily, the finals will be right here at Tioga (on Sept. 10) this year. That’ll suit her.”

Ake Svanstedt trains the Huntsville filly Tristan Sjoberg’s Knutsson Trotting, Inc.

Last year’s NYSS final winner and the top filly in the division again this year, **Got The Green Light** was a 1:51 winner for Tioga Downs top reinsman Wally Hennessey, who returned to his home track still smiling over his Joe Gerrity, Jr. win last night at Saratoga.

Hennessey knew he had the filly to beat and her 1-4 odds demanded the respect that permitted an easy half of :55.4 Competition came in the form of Lee Loo who rushed at the leader through a :26.3 third panel, then passed the baton to A Girl That Twirls who shifted wide off the last turn with a menacing move that ultimately fell short. The time of 1:51 tied the American Ideal filly’s lifetime mark and the prize put her over \$400,000 in career earnings.

Trainer Nifty Norman sang the praises of Got The Green Light post-race.



Fred Brown

Valar Dohaeris (Mark MacDonald) set a 1:51 lifetime best winning her NYSS test on Sunday at Tioga Downs.



Fred Brown

Got The Green Light (Wally Hennessey) won the other division in 1:51.

“She does her work well, they’re going fast today and she was up to it,” he said.

Norman mentioned Grand Circuit stakes the Shady Daisy on Hambletonian Day at The Meadowlands and James Lynch at Pocono as possible upcoming dates for the filly he trains for Patricia Stable and Kovach Stable.

Two \$15,000 Excelsior divisions supported the NYSS with **Nite Time Deal** (Jordan Stratton) equaling her career best with a front end 1:53.1 win for trainer Tom Fanning and the owners, Mrs. Fanning’s Falcon Racing, LLC and VIP Internet Stable, LLC.

Matt Kakaley directed **Time To Roar** to an easy 1:52.4 score in the second Excelsior division. John Butenschoen trains the Winbak bred filly, a \$4,000 buy back who now races for Bay Pond Racing Stable.

Ontario

SIRES STAKES



REPORT

Kolby Two Step, Stonebridge Helios come up big in OSS Gold

by Mark McKelvie / Woodbine communications

Sophomore pacing colts and geldings took the spotlight for an Ontario Sires Stakes Gold leg on Saturday evening (July 23) at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

Tim Gillespie trainee **Kolby Two Step** opened the Gold action with a career-best 1:49.2 score in the \$102,200 first division. The gelded son of Betterthancheddar appeared poised for a breakthrough effort and received a more aggressive steer on Saturday from driver James MacDonald.

"He's a small stable horse and they've been asking me to take care of him," said MacDonald. "He's got a big kick finishing and

I'm happy to race him that way, but every now and again he gets a little complacent. Last week he kind of took himself off the gate and followed, so every now and again you got to shake him up and let them know you got to race. He was nothing but professional tonight and he had tons left."

Kolby Two Step and MacDonald moved out from third entering the backstretch to follow favourite Macho Phil to the front. 'Kolby' led the field of eight by the half in :54.3 before engaging in a third-quarter duel with Sport Secret, tripping the timer in 1:21.4.

Having put away Sport Secret, Kolby Two Step continued to dig in down the lane and powered home to the 1:49.2 score.

Reinsman MacDonald believes the victory was a glimpse at what Kolby Two Step is all about.

"He showed he's one of the best in the division tonight."

Making his debut for new connections and first appearance in Ontario, Southside Eddy came up with a big effort of his own to finish second by half a length. The Betterthancheddar colt led by the quarter in :26.2 before getting shuffled back, ultimately escaping to the far outside in the stretch for a strong rally. Carmen Auciello trains the sophomore.

The third-place spot saw a dead-heat between first leg division winners St Lads Stirling and Macho Phil.

New Image Media

Kolby Two Step (James MacDonald) won the first of two Ontario Sires Stakes Gold events for sophomore pacing colts on Saturday at Woodbine Mohawk Park in a career-best 1:49.2.



Owned by Gillespie and Jason Churchill, Kolby Two Step is now one for six this season with \$110,400 earned. The Gillespie trainee was a top performer in his rookie campaign, winning three of six starts and earning \$114,137.

A \$2 win ticket on Kolby Two Step returned \$9.80.

The evening's \$101,300 second division saw a returning **Stonebridge Helios** strike for a 1:51 score.

Now trained by Gregg McNair, Stonebridge Helios capitalized off a second-over trip from driver Doug McNair to win in his first start since the Pepsi North America Cup eliminations on June 11.

"That's only the second time I've ever sat behind him, I sat behind him last week in a training mile," said Doug McNair. "It worked out well, it's not really what I thought was going to happen but it's the way it worked out and he raced good enough to win. It was his first start back and it's been a while. I had him a long way out at the half, so for him to dig in deep in the stretch was pretty good for a horse that was probably a little bit short."

Magical Arthur cut the mile, posting fractions of :27.1, :55.4 and 1:23.4. Stonebridge Helios edged out from fifth at the half to sit second-over behind Acapulco Sunburn. Those two would square

off in the stretch with 'Helios' getting the upper-hand to win.

Ron made a late bid to finish second by a neck. Acapulco Sunburn finished third, while Mr Beast was fourth.

A Grand Circuit winner at age 2, Stonebridge Helios started his 3-year-old season strong by winning the SBOA Stakes before a third in the Somebeachsomewhere and a break in the NA Cup elimination. A slight change to his ownership group saw the colt moved to Gregg McNair's barn in late June.

"We had him ready to go once there three weeks ago, but then he came up sick and we had to scratch him," said Gregg McNair. "He probably had ten days off from training and then we trained him again and he's been super training, but it's not like racing. I said to the owners that it's like having a new car around and not being able to drive it."

Stonebridge Helios is owned by John Fleischman and Angie Stiller. The Sunshine Beach colt is now three for five this season and seven for 12 lifetime. His career earnings moved to \$429,760 with Saturday's win.

A \$2 win ticket on Stonebridge Helios returned \$3.70.

The third OSS Gold leg for 3-year-old pacing colts and geldings is scheduled for Aug. 7 at Georgian Downs.



Harness Racing Update on Facebook

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



JOIN OUR GROWING AUDIENCE TODAY!

Harness Racing Update is the only harness racing publication that provides thorough and provocative coverage of the sport from across North America - all delivered to you within hours of the horses crossing the finish line.

HRU is the industry's leading information source for owners, breeders, drivers, trainers, racing executives and fans.

HRU is published in PDF format and distributed by Internet link, via email, to industry professionals around the world, allowing them to keep up with everything that is going on in harness racing.

HRU covers it all – race news, results and entries, commentary from some of the sport's best writers, sales results, video replays, major stakes handicapping, letters from readers and so much more.

SUBSCRIBE TODAY FOR FREE

WWW.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM/SUBSCRIBE

Pennsylvania

SIRE STAKES



Ervin Hanover, Annapolis Hanover PASS winners at Philadelphia

by PHHA / Harrah's Philadelphia

Ervin Hanover is now a double Pennsylvania Sire Stakes winner in his young career after capturing his \$81,110 division of the second prelim for 2-year-old pacing males Wednesday afternoon (July 20) at Harrah's Philadelphia, while **Annapolis Hanover** won his second straight stakes start in finishing first in the other division.

The Captaintreacherous–Eloquent Grace colt Ervin Hanover got to sit third behind Fulton, who set fractions of :27.1 and :56, and pocketed favorite Bugaboo Lou, who beat both of these colts in 1:51.3 in a Pocono Pennsylvania All-Stars race last time out. Yannick Gingras tipped Ervin Hanover out late in the backstretch to challenge the pacesetter before and after the 1:24.1 three-quarters, and the finish came down to these two after Bugaboo Hanover, with a clear inner lane after the two-hole journey, failed to fire.

Ervin Hanover managed to wear down Fulton by a neck in 1:52.1, a new lifetime mark, with Bugaboo Hanover a further 1¼ lengths back in third. Now the winner of two out of three purse starts, Ervin Hanover is trained by Gingras's fellow new Hall Of Famer Ron Burke for Burke Racing Stable LLC and Weaver Bruscelli LLC, J&T Silva Stables LLC, and Jim Simpson.

Annapolis Hanover (Stay Hungry–All Night Long), who was third to Fulton and Bugaboo Lou in his first PASS leg, held at The Meadows, and who won a Pocono All-Stars event in 1:51.3, needed 1:52.3 here to notch the victory for owner/trainer Mitchell York, a retired Pennsylvania state trooper. Annapolis Hanover, the favorite, sat just behind second choice Lousain Bolt in fractions of :27.4, :56.4, and 1:24.4, then showed stretch grittiness to post his fourth win in six starts, beating out first-over Stay Grounded by a neck, with first leg PASS winner Ken Hanover another three parts of a length behind in third, and Lousain Hanover fading to fourth.

Captaintreacherous dominated the sireing stats in the six \$20,000 Stallion Series events, with "The Captain" the father of three winners; Sweet Lou had two successes, and Stay Hungry one. Tim Tetrick also won three Stallion Series races – all with horses by different sires.

Two of the Tetrick wins were for trainer Jim King Jr.: the Sweet Lou–Zane Hanover colt **Lyons Stealth**, now a double Stallion Series winner and the fastest divisional winner today, 1:53 (a new mark) for Three Lyons Racing; and the Captaintreacherous–Dark Secret gelding **Secret Captain**, who dropped from the Sire Stakes and broke his maiden in 1:54 for owner Jo Ann Looney-King.

Tetrick's other StS success came with the Stay Hungry–Dear Valley Miss gelding **Dempsey Hanover**, coming off an All-Stars second to here break his maiden in 1:54 for trainer Todd Luther and Black Magic Racing.

Miller, who won a Sire Stakes with a Stay Hungry, had two sons of Captaintreacherous win for him in the Stallion Series to match Tetrick with three stakes successes. The two StS winners for "The Captain" and Miller were **Quixote**, a gelding out of the dam Love Canal, who won his initial purse start in 1:54.3 for trainer Nifty Norman, co-owner with Let It Ride Cooper Stables, Bottom Line Racing LLC and Howard Taylor; and **Ship Ship Hooray**, now a

double StS winner in addition to an All-Stars triumph in his brief undefeated three-race career, the colt out of Scandalous Hanover taking a new mark of 1:53.3 for trainer Chris Ryder and owners Ryder Henderson Mondillo, Ken Jacobs, and Barry Spak.

Ryder completed a StS training double with the other Sweet Lou offspring, the colt **Aperitif** (dam Candlelight Dinner), who broke his maiden in 1:53.3 for driver Dexter Dunn and Let It Ride Cooper Stables, Mac Nichol, Howard Taylor, and Bottom Line Racing LLC.



Captain Cowgirl (Tim Tetrick) won the PASS test for 3-year-old pacing fillies on Sunday at The Meadows in 1:50.3.



Freshman filly pacers open Ohio Sire Stakes second leg

by Frank Fraas / OHHA

The second leg of the Ohio Sires Stakes began Monday night (July 25) at MGM Northfield Park as 2-year-old filly pacers took to the Flying Turns.

In the first division, **Lofty Treasure** rallied from fifth place around the final turn, swinging three wide and shot down the stretch to win by a head in 1:54.2. Tony Hall raced the Beachtree filly to the lead off the gate but was shuffled back to fifth until the final stretch run. Cory Mumford trains and Frank Chick owns Lofty Treasure who won for the first time in four stats.

Onderfulbeach finished second with Calgary third.

In the second division, **Fear Of Sports** grabbed the lead just past the quarter pole in :28.1 and never looked back cruising to an easy three-length victory in a new lifetime mark of 1:52.2. Tyler Smith drove the daughter of Fear The Dragon for trainer Kelly O'Donnell. Emerald Highland Farms owns Fear Of Sports who has hit the board in all four of her starts with two wins and two seconds.

Elvette Hanover was second, while More The Merrier finished third.

In the final division, **My Red Sea** and Kayne Kaufman raced to the lead at the quarter pole in :27.1 and held the lead the entire way to win in 1:53.4. Kaufman trains the Downbytheseaside filly for the ownership group of Redline Racing Stable LLC, Redracer LLC, and David Van Dusen. My Red Sea has won two of three starts and raised her earnings this year to \$98,200.

Seaside Tina was second with No Fear Intended rounding out the top three.

Ohio Sire Stakes action resumes Thursday (July 28) at Eldorado Scioto Downs when the 2-year-old filly trotters take the track. First race post time is 3:15.

FLUFF YEAH AND PEARL SNAPS REPEAT IN BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES ACTION

Sophomore colt and gelding pacers took to the Flying Turns of MGM Northfield Park Sunday night (July 24) for the third leg in the Buckeye Stallion Series with **Fluff Yeah** and **Pearl Snaps** picking up their second wins in the series.

In the first of five \$17,500 divisions, Fluff Yeah and Tony Hall set a new life of 1:51.3 winning by 1¼ lengths. Hall took the pocket trip with the Pet Rock gelding, swinging wide around the final turn and catching the leader down the stretch. Brett Schwartz trains Fluff Yeah, who won for the third time this year, raising his earning this year to \$45,500.

The other repeat winner came in the final division as Pearl Snaps and Brett Miller grabbed the lead at the half mile mark and cruised to the win in 1:52.4. Virgil Morgan Jr. trains the son of Fear The Dragon. Pearl Snaps has won nine of 11 this year, earning \$74,500.

Hall picked up his second of three Buckeye Stallion Series wins in the second division as **Velocity Chaps** fought off Mach Out Knockout down the stretch to win by a head in 1:52, a new lifetime mark. Brian Brown trains the Well Said colt who picked up his first win of the season and pushed his lifetime earnings to \$103,089.

Hall made it three in a row in the BSS in the third division as he piloted **Art Of Revenge** to his fourth win in nine starts for trainer Mark Winters Jr. The son of Art Official hung on at the wire to win ¾ of a length in 1:51.4. Art Official raised his earnings to \$38,200 this year.

Willydoitagain and Ronnie Wrenn Jr. made it look easy winning for the first time this year in a lifetime mark of 1:52.1. The Domethatagain gelding went three-wide to grab the lead at the quarter pole and went on to win by two-lengths. It was the first win of the year for the Dan O'Mara trainee who has now earned \$22,349 this year.



Indiana

SIRES STAKES REPORT

Sophomore filly ISS action and a track record performance at Harrah's Hoosier Park

by Emily Gaskin / Harrah's Hoosier Park

Three-year-old pacing fillies rounded out a week's worth of Indiana Sires Stakes action at Harrah's Hoosier Park Racing & Casino on Saturday (July 23) as two \$49,500 divisions highlighted the evening's 13-race card. Utilizing similar racing tactics, the favorite prevailed in each division. The evening's racing action was also highlighted by a track record performance in the fillies and mares open pace.

JK's Rollin Baby and driver Michael Oosting delivered as the post time favorite in the opening division after they went gate to wire in 1:50.4. Oosting sent JK Rollin's Baby to the front from post six and the filly went uncontested through splits of :26.4, :55.2 and 1:23. Turning for home, Oosting asked his mount for more and she responded with a :27.4 final quarter to hold off a hard-charging Always Gonna B You and driver John DeLong. Ms Quick Sand and Brandon Bates used a ground saving trip to get up for third.

Trained by Erv Miller, JK's Rollin Baby recorded the first stakes win of her sophomore campaign and second win of the season. Owned in partnership by Engel Stb of IL, Flatrock Stb, L. Willinger, and G. Goelmes, the daughter of JK Endofanera—Rock N Roll Baby has now earned \$139,430 in lifetime purse earnings. JK's Rollin Baby was bred by Mahlon Lambright.

In the second division, **Trick of The Light** and Trace Tetrack utilized their customary front-stepping tactics to get the victory by nearly four lengths. After racing against Grand Circuit company in her last two starts, Trick Of The Light returned to Harrah's Hoosier Park to finish under a hand drive and stop the timer in 1:51.1. Goo Goo and Sam Widger rallied well late for second while Jewel'sbewithus raced evenly to finish third. As the heavy betting favorite, Trick Of The Light returned \$2.20 at the betting windows.

Trained by Brian Brown, the daughter of Odds On Equuleus—Gordjus recorded her fourth win from eight seasonal starts. Trick Of The Light is owned in partnership by Country Club Acres, Joe Sbrocco, and Kirk Nichols and now sports a lifetime bankroll of \$353,150. Trick Of The Light was bred by Adam Eicher.

Also scoring impressively on the evening's program was **Sweet Heaven** in the fillies and mares open Pace with driver John DeLong in the bike. With a final time of 1:48.1, Sweet Heaven became Harrah's Hoosier Park's newest track record holder and the fastest oldest pacing mare over the oval. Trained by Keith Kamann, Sweet Heaven recorded her fourth win of the season from 16 starts. Owned in partnership by J.L. Benson and Edward Lynskey, the five-year-old daughter of Sweet Lou—L Dees Heavenlyval re-established the 1:48.3 previous record co-held by Mystical Carrie and Keep Rockin A.



JK's Rollin Baby (Michael Oosting) won the first of two Indiana Sires Stakes tests for sophomore pacing fillies on Saturday at Harrah's Hoosier Park in 1:50.4.

Hambletonian Society / Breeders Crown Poll

Week 8 - July 26

Rank	Name (First Place Votes)	Age/Sex/Gait	Record	Earnings	Points	Previous Week
1	Bulldog Hanover (34)	4hp	8 7-0-0	\$504,431	349	1
2	Joviality S	3ft	6 6-0-0	\$359,477	294	2
3	Test Of Faith (1)	4mp	9 5-3-0	\$345,587	271	3
4	Bella Bellini	4mt	9 5-2-2	\$433,902	226	4
5	Beach Glass	3cp	6 4-2-0	\$531,250	209	5
6	Pebble Beach	3cp	5 4-1-0	\$454,400	155	7
7	Jimmy Freight	7hp	18 11-1-3	\$283,337	116	6
8	Rebuff	3ct	2 2-0-0	\$79,575	104	8
9	Alrajah One IT	6ht	2 2-0-0	\$197,030	48	Not Ranked
10	Treacherous Dragon	3fp	7 6-0-1	\$278,281	45	9



HRU Upcoming Stakes

Wednesday, July 27

Purse	Race	PP	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$30,000	The Dr. Davis Pace final	✓	Scioto Downs	OH-SIRED PACE	8	3:15 p.m.
\$59,200	New York Sire Stakes	✓	Batavia Downs	2YOCP	4, 7	6 p.m.
\$15,000	New York Excelsior A	✓	Batavia Downs	2YOCP	5, 8	6 p.m.
\$68,000	Indiana Sires Stakes	✓	Harrah's Hoosier Park	2YOFP	5, 10	6:15 p.m.
\$75,000	Maryland Sires Stakes final - Non-Wagering	✓	Ocean Downs	3YOFT	1 - Non-Wagering	6:55 p.m.
\$75,000	Maryland Sires Stakes final	✓	Ocean Downs	3YOCT	1	7:05 p.m.
\$75,000	Maryland Sires Stakes final	✓	Ocean Downs	3YOCP	5	7:05 p.m.
\$75,000	Maryland Sires Stakes final	✓	Ocean Downs	3YOFP	6	7:05 p.m.


Thursday, July 28

Purse	Race	PP	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$40,000	Ohio Sires Stakes	✓	Scioto Downs	2YOFT	8, 11, 13	3:15 p.m.
\$68,000	Indiana Sires Stakes		Harrah's Hoosier Park	2YOCP	10, 12	6:15 p.m.

HRU Upcoming Stakes

Thursday, July 28 (continued)


Purse	Race	PP	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$6,000	New York Excelsior B - Non-Wagering	✓	Yonkers	2YOFT	1 - Non-Wagering	6:30 p.m.
\$15,000	New York Excelsior A	✓	Yonkers	2YOFT	1, 2, 6	6:55 p.m.
\$78,700	New York Sire Stakes	✓	Yonkers	2YOFT	7, 8	6:55 p.m.
\$100,000	Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund final	✓	Harrington	3YOFP	1	7 p.m.
\$100,000	Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund final	✓	Harrington	3YOFT	5	7 p.m.
\$100,000	Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund final	✓	Harrington	3YOCP	8	7 p.m.
\$100,000	Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund final	✓	Harrington	3YOCT	9	7 p.m.
\$20,000	Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund consolation	✓	Harrington	3YOFP	10	7 p.m.
\$20,000	Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund consolation	✓	Harrington	3YOCP	11	7 p.m.
\$20,000	Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund consolation	✓	Harrington	3YOCT	12	7 p.m.
\$20,000	Millard Farms	✓	Woodbine Mohawk Park	2YOCT	1, 7	7 p.m.
\$20,000	Dream Maker	✓	Woodbine Mohawk Park	2YOCP	2, 6	7 p.m.
\$20,000	Pure Ivory	✓	Woodbine Mohawk Park	2YOFT	3	7 p.m.
\$13,200	Minnesota-Sired B	✓	Running Aces	3YOP	1	7 p.m.
\$19,800	Minnesota-Sired A	✓	Running Aces	3YOP	3	7 p.m.
\$16,500	Minnesota-Sired	✓	Running Aces	2YOFP	5	7 p.m.
\$16,500	Minnesota-Sired	✓	Running Aces	2YOCP	7	7 p.m.



**STANDARD BRED
TRANSITION ALLIANCE**

Inspect
Accredit
Grant

[CLICK HERE](#)
Support Aftercare Today!



HarnessPro

TRACKMASTER
An EQUIBASE Company

**ALL IN ONE HANDICAPPING TOOL
NO SOFTWARE TO INSTALL
PDF RACE PROGRAMS INCLUDED**

TRACKMASTER.COM/HARNESS

HRU NEWS

HARNESS RACING PRESS RELEASES, NOTES & ANNOUNCEMENTS

www.harnessracingupdate.com

New Jersey State Assemblyman Ron Dancer dead at 73

New Jersey State Assemblyman Ronald S. Dancer, a 20-year veteran legislator and son of harness racing Hall of Famer Stanley Dancer, has died at the age of 73 after a long illness.

Dancer, who grew up in one of the country's most significant harness racing families, was a trainer and driver of standardbred horses for 30 years, following in the footsteps of his world-renowned father, in New Egypt, NJ, home of their famous Egyptian Acres Farm. One year when his father was seriously injured in a racing accident, Ron took on more driving duties, becoming the top driver at Liberty Bell Park in Philadelphia for that season.

He went into public service, elected as mayor of Plumsted Township, serving from 1990 to 2011, and the Township's Planning Board from 1983 to 2019. He went on to become a member of the New Jersey General Assembly, appointed to an unexpired term and then re-elected 10 times.

Previously, he served as a member of the New Jersey Racing Commission and the New Jersey Sire Stakes Board of Trustees and as a vice president and a director of the Standardbred Breeders and Owners Association. His mother Rachel Dancer was the owner or co-owner of many of the champion standardbred horses trained by his father.

Dancer's legislative career focused on agriculture, horse racing, veterans' affairs and tourism. The Republican lawmaker represented Assembly District 12, which included parts of Ocean, Monmouth, Middlesex and Burlington Counties.

In January, Gov. Phil Murphy signed a Dancer-sponsored law that requires horse racing tracks that host sports betting to hold at least 151 racing dates.

Last year, the Rutgers Equine Science Center awarded its "Spirit of the Horse" award to Dancer for his work to help the industry, citing his legislation to allow the state to lease Monmouth Park and the Meadowlands Racetrack to the private sector, as well as his legislation to dedicate revenue from sports wagering to horse racing purses.

Statement from Governor Murphy on the Passing of Assemblyman Ron Dancer:

"Tammy and I are deeply saddened to learn of the passing of Assemblyman Ron Dancer. True to his roots in one of New Jersey's storied equestrian racing families, in public service he was a work horse not a show horse. A proud veteran with a quiet demeanor and humble nature, Ron built friendships across the aisle. His focus on New Jersey's agricultural, horse-racing, and tourist industries, and our honored military veterans, leaves a lasting legacy. Our state flags will be lowered to half-staff in his honor and memory. His wife, Brenda, their children and grandchildren, and the entire Dancer family are in all of our thoughts this weekend."

The Governor has announced that the state flags will be lowered to half-staff in his honor and memory.

Courtney Stafford for SBOANJ

French trotters fetch \$143,000 at PEO Mixed

The first of two installments of Preferred Equine Online Mixed Sales that feature French trotters brought \$143,000 for the four horses that were sold from the seven offered.

The soon-to-be-imported racehorses were led by the \$270,000 earner Elegant Du Lupin, who sold for \$50,000 to Jonathan Klee, Justin Bolasci and William Garofalo. Other top sellers included Ginai Des Epines, who was purchased for \$44,000 by Triple D Stables.

The sale's number one seller was actually a U.S.-based race mare, Sly Eleanor N p,1:51.1f (\$284,328), who has been racing in the mares winners-over class at Pocono. Sold by Preferred Equine Online as agent for owner Gary Lance, she was purchased by prominent buyer Brad Grant's BJG Racing for \$78,000.

The horses not sold are still available on a "make offer" basis with an asking price. They may be viewed on the [sales page](#), along with the sale's complete results.

"All in all, combining French and American horses in a mixed sale went very well," said PEO owner and manager David Reid. "We're excited to work with LeTrot's team of advisors to try this new concept, and I think there's certainly a North American market for these types of horses."

Reid said that just like selling North American racehorses, quality rises to the top and is what buyers are after.

"I think domestic buyers will learn the racing style and time conversion, and begin to accurately compare talent level with what we have here. The LeTrot team of inspectors did a terrific job of evaluating the draft of horses and in the preparations that led to them being offered for sale," Reid added.

Preferred Equine Online will feature six more French trotters in its sale next Monday, Aug. 1, which will be open to all horses. The deadline for entries for additional racehorses, race fillies and broodmares is Wednesday, July 27.

The roster and catalog will be posted at preferredequineonline.com on Friday, July 29.

Preferred Equine Online

Herculisa shatters track record at MGM Northfield Park

Three-year-old Ohio Sires Stakes champion **Herculisa** romped to a track-record performance in the open trot on Sunday (July 24) at MGM Northfield Park.

Leaving from post four, Herculisa (Brett Miller) made the lead easily through the first eighth of a mile. She led MVP Luke (Aaron Merriman) by 1-1/4 lengths at the quarter in :27.2.

Herculisa worked out a slight breather through a :28.4 second panel, with the field in straight alignment at the half mile mark. Entering the backstretch, Winning Shadow (Chris Lems) floated to the outside to take his best shot at the confident mare. Miller stepped on the gas passing three-quarters in 1:24 leading by 2-1/2 lengths over Winning Shadow. Through the stretch, Miller called on Herculisa and she responded, opening up to win by two lengths in a track-record time of 1:52.1 for 4-year-old trotting mares. Her time shattered the record of Impulse Buy who set a mark of 1:53.4 in 2021. Winning Shadow was clearly second, while MVP Luke weakened to finish third. Smoking Jet (Ronnie Wrenn Jr.) closed gamely to finish fourth.

Herculisa is owned by Jesmeral Stable of Scarsdale, NY and has amassed \$553,070 in career earnings for trainer Virgil Morgan Jr.

Live racing resumes on Monday (July 25) at MGM Northfield Park featuring Ohio Sires Stakes action. First post is 6:00 p.m.

Michael Carter / Northfield Park

Jackpot Hi-5 mandatory payout set for Saturday at Woodbine Mohawk Park

Woodbine Entertainment today announced a mandatory payout will be offered for the Jackpot Hi-5 this Saturday evening (July 30) at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

The Jackpot Hi-5 wager is now frozen with a carryover of \$262,569.27 until Saturday's mandatory payout. The mandatory payout race will be the final race on Saturday's card.

The Jackpot Hi-5 requires horseplayers to select the top-five finishers in order. A horseplayer can win the entire jackpot if they hold the only winning ticket for that evening's wager. If there are multiple winning tickets, half the pool is paid out, while the other half is added to the carryover.

The minimum for the Jackpot Hi-5 is \$0.20, while the takeout is 15 per cent.

To watch and wager on live racing from Woodbine Mohawk Park, visit HPIbet.com.

Mark McKelvie / Woodbine communications

Standardbred Horse Sales Company mixed sale now taking entries

Standardbred Horse Sales Company is now accepting entries for our Annual Mixed Sale at the PA Farm Show Complex in Harrisburg, PA.

The Mixed Sale will be held on Thursday, Nov. 10, and Friday, Nov. 11, 2022. The Black Book 2 catalog will close to new entries at the end of the business day on October 3, 2022.

Standardbred looks forward to offering our consignors and their clients extended opportunities to market their horses.

For more information please contact Dale Welk at dwelk@hanoverpa.com or Judy Casey at jcasey@hanoverpa.com.

Judy Casey / SHSC

Winbak presented with Touch Of Class award



The Maryland Horse Industry Board has bestowed a Touch Of Class award upon Winbak Farms. The award was presented at the Maryland Horse Industry Board's Ronny Maher Memorial Polo Match recently in Monkton.

Elizabeth Cheesman / Winbak publicity

Who's **HOT** & Who's **NOT**

Last 5 race cards | Stats as of 2022-07-26 | Sorted by win percentage | Drivers min. 5 starts | Trainers min. 3 starts

Combined Stats - Who's Hot & Who's Not

ALL NORTH AMERICAN TRACKS

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kevin Cummings	6	4	67%	0	0	4	67%
Roger Plante Jr	10	4	40%	0	2	6	60%
Michael McGuigan	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Thomas Smith	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Logan Gillis	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Brian Sears	18	7	39%	1	2	10	56%
J Campbell	16	6	38%	4	1	11	69%
Elliott Deaton	8	3	38%	0	0	3	38%
Shawn Barker li	8	3	38%	1	1	5	63%
Paul Langille	12	4	33%	1	5	10	83%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Courtney Brooks	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
Mario Baillargeon	4	3	75%	1	0	4	100%
Tyler Redwood	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
James Quinn	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Arlene Cameron	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Mark McCormack	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Ryan Miller	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Adam Capizzano	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Steven Finkelstein	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
David Lamont	5	3	60%	0	1	4	80%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kayne Kauffman	46	0	0%	6	7	13	28%
Thomas Jackson	30	0	0%	5	8	13	43%
Jason Thompson	28	0	0%	3	2	5	18%
Jason Beattie	25	0	0%	4	3	7	28%
Juan Franco	20	0	0%	1	0	1	5%
Shawn Johnston	18	0	0%	1	0	1	6%
Angus Lake	18	0	0%	1	0	1	6%
Brian Detgen	17	0	0%	2	2	4	24%
Christian Lind	16	0	0%	1	2	3	19%
Ake Svanstedt	16	0	0%	2	4	6	38%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Charles Crissman Jr	19	0	0%	0	2	2	11%
Cassidy Schneider	18	0	0%	2	2	4	22%
Kayne Kauffman	15	0	0%	0	1	1	7%
Edwin Quevedo	15	0	0%	2	3	5	33%
Richard Bertrand	14	0	0%	3	1	4	29%
Brady Jenson	14	0	0%	3	2	5	36%
Jared Bako	13	0	0%	4	3	7	54%
Steven Searle	12	0	0%	1	1	2	17%
Jason Brewer	12	0	0%	4	1	5	42%
Peter Stratton	11	0	0%	2	1	3	27%

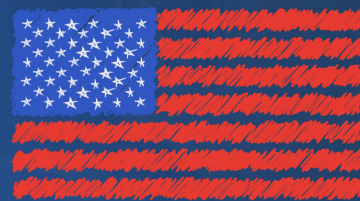


Harness Racing Update on YouTube

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



RESULTS & REPLAYS



US & CANADIAN RESULTS/REPLAYS AVAILABLE IN EACH ONLINE EDITION

www.harnessracingupdate.com

Hollywood Bangor

MAINE

Century Downs

ALBERTA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Nicholas Graffam	29	9	31%	3	3	15	52%
Rosario Cloutier Jr	5	1	20%	0	2	3	60%
Steven Wilson	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
Heath Campbell	38	7	18%	6	3	16	42%
Dan Deslandes	30	5	17%	8	1	14	47%
Russell Lanpher Iii	6	1	17%	1	1	3	50%
Andrew Harrington	32	5	16%	6	4	15	47%
Walter Case Jr	32	5	16%	2	9	16	50%
Winston Campbell	7	1	14%	1	1	3	43%
David Ingraham	23	3	13%	4	5	12	52%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Douglas Beckwith	5	3	60%	0	1	4	80%
Kimberly Vafiades	5	3	60%	0	0	3	60%
Michael Huff	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Karl Butterfield	26	10	38%	4	2	16	62%
Dalton Lee	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Patricia Sumner	7	2	29%	0	1	3	43%
Dakota Jackson	11	3	27%	1	1	5	45%
Neal Grass	16	4	25%	3	1	8	50%
Dan Deslandes	12	3	25%	2	0	5	42%
Ralph D'amelio li	8	2	25%	0	1	3	38%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
David Kelly	37	11	30%	4	3	18	49%
Logan Gillis	19	5	26%	1	1	7	37%
Kelly Hoerd	33	6	18%	4	6	16	48%
Michael Hennessy	44	7	16%	7	6	20	45%
J Campbell	43	7	16%	10	3	20	47%
Philip Giesbrecht	34	5	15%	6	3	14	41%
Tyler Redwood	23	3	13%	2	4	9	39%
Ryan Grundy	10	1	10%	0	2	3	30%
Nathan Sobey	34	3	9%	7	9	19	56%
Jamie Gray	31	0	0%	6	7	13	42%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Logan Gillis	7	3	43%	0	1	4	57%
David Lamont	14	5	36%	0	2	7	50%
Kelly Crump	11	3	27%	2	1	6	55%
Tyler Redwood	8	2	25%	1	2	5	63%
Jacques Lambert	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Christopher Lancaster	13	3	23%	3	0	6	46%
Kelly Hoerd	23	5	22%	4	4	13	57%
Rodney Hennessy	23	5	22%	4	3	12	52%
Ryan Grundy	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%
Philip Giesbrecht	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ivan Davies	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Bruce Ranger	19	1	5%	3	3	7	37%
Aaron Hall	42	3	7%	9	11	23	55%
Shawn Thayer	33	3	9%	2	5	10	30%
David Ingraham	23	3	13%	4	5	12	52%
Winston Campbell	7	1	14%	1	1	3	43%
Walter Case Jr	32	5	16%	2	9	16	50%
Andrew Harrington	32	5	16%	6	4	15	47%
Dan Deslandes	30	5	17%	8	1	14	47%
Russell Lanpher Iii	6	1	17%	1	1	3	50%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Benson Merrill	11	0	0%	4	1	5	45%
Mark Harris	10	0	0%	2	2	4	40%
Christine Holt	8	0	0%	2	1	3	38%
Billy Dubois	7	0	0%	1	2	3	43%
Clayton Merrill Jr	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Kevin Chase	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
James Heap	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Mary Ranger	4	0	0%	0	3	3	75%
Richard Bartlett	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
David Crochere	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jamie Gray	31	0	0%	6	7	13	42%
Jean Gagne	12	0	0%	0	2	2	17%
Kelly Ducharme	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Nathan Sobey	34	3	9%	7	9	19	56%
Ryan Grundy	10	1	10%	0	2	3	30%
Tyler Redwood	23	3	13%	2	4	9	39%
Philip Giesbrecht	34	5	15%	6	3	14	41%
Michael Hennessy	44	7	16%	7	6	20	45%
J Campbell	43	7	16%	10	3	20	47%
Kelly Hoerd	33	6	18%	4	6	16	48%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jamie Gray	16	0	0%	5	3	8	50%
Glenn Lutz	11	0	0%	3	2	5	45%
Kelly Ducharme	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jean Gagne	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Shelly Arsenault	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Richard Schneider	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Shawna Griffin	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Joe Ratchford	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Carl Archibald	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Marie Brooking	3	0	0%	0	1	1	33%

Charlottetown

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Clinton Raceway

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
S Ford	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Marc Campbell	21	8	38%	3	3	14	67%
David Dowling	32	10	31%	4	2	16	50%
Michael McGuigan	7	2	29%	1	1	4	57%
Gilles Barrieau	41	9	22%	8	7	24	59%
Damian MacLellan	9	2	22%	0	1	3	33%
Jason Hughes	24	5	21%	6	3	14	58%
Mark Bradley	14	3	21%	1	0	4	29%
Brady Sweet	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Brodie Mac Phee	25	4	16%	1	3	8	32%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Colin Johnson	6	3	50%	1	1	5	83%
Stacey Lund	6	3	50%	1	0	4	67%
Gilles Barrieau	7	3	43%	1	2	6	86%
Jennifer Doyle	16	6	38%	2	1	9	56%
Allan Smith	15	5	33%	1	2	8	53%
David Dowling	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
Michael McGuigan	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Michelle Myers	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Ryan Perrot	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
David Myers	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
James MacDonald	12	5	42%	0	3	8	67%
Mark Goddard	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Travis Henry	37	9	24%	5	2	16	43%
Donald Rankin Jr	5	1	20%	1	1	3	60%
Dustin McClure	5	1	20%	1	1	3	60%
Ryan Desroche	36	7	19%	4	5	16	44%
Tyler Moore	34	6	18%	5	4	15	44%
J Harris	29	5	17%	4	5	14	48%
Michael Horner	13	2	15%	2	1	5	38%
Lorne House	23	3	13%	5	6	14	61%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Nick Gallucci	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Mark McCormack	8	5	63%	0	0	5	63%
Jennifer Rankin	6	3	50%	0	1	4	67%
Lorne House	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Jack Wray	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
Mark Goddard	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Randy Henry	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Sheldon Rose	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Donald Rankin Jr	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Stewart McQueen	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Myles Heffernan	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Steven Shepherd	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Harold Shepherd	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Donald Mac Neill	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Adam Merner	42	2	5%	9	10	21	50%
Kenneth Arsenault	22	1	5%	3	1	5	23%
Dale Spence	16	1	6%	2	5	8	50%
Ken Murphy	41	4	10%	10	3	17	41%
Corey MacPherson	24	3	13%	4	5	12	50%
Brodie Mac Phee	25	4	16%	1	3	8	32%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jay Noye	10	0	0%	0	1	1	10%
Corey MacPherson	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Nicholas Oakes	9	0	0%	0	5	5	56%
Harold Shepherd	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Trevor Hicken	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
Vaughan Doyle	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Philip Kelly	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Thane Arsenault	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Donald Mac Neill	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Gary Poulton	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Natasha Day	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Christopher Johnston	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Brett MacDonald	11	1	9%	4	0	5	45%
Tyler Borth	29	3	10%	7	8	18	62%
Anthony Haughan	10	1	10%	1	2	4	40%
Trevor Henry	9	1	11%	3	1	5	56%
Lorne House	23	3	13%	5	6	14	61%
Ross Battin	8	1	13%	1	2	4	50%
Michael Horner	13	2	15%	2	1	5	38%
J Harris	29	5	17%	4	5	14	48%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Bud Sinclair	7	0	0%	3	2	5	71%
Pam Forgie	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Ross Battin	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Douglas Currie	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Darryl Laver	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Michael Stamp	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Denis Kerr	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
David Obrien	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Shawn Hyatt	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Gerald Weir	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%

The Downs at Mohegan Sun Pocono

PENNSYLVANIA

Dresden Raceway

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Andrew McCarthy	8	4	50%	1	1	6	75%
Tim Tetrick	10	3	30%	2	1	6	60%
Matthew Kakaley	48	13	27%	11	6	30	63%
Simon Allard	9	2	22%	2	1	5	56%
George Napolitano Jr	47	9	19%	7	7	23	49%
Marcus Miller	38	6	16%	5	4	15	39%
David Miller	25	4	16%	5	2	11	44%
Todd Schadel	7	1	14%	1	1	3	43%
Anthony Napolitano	39	5	13%	8	2	15	38%
Braxten Boyd	33	4	12%	3	6	13	39%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
James Quinn	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Jake Huff	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Arlene Cameron	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Michael Deters	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Brian Malone	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Sabrina Shaw	7	3	43%	0	2	5	71%
Daniel Gill	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Travis Alexander	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Jose Godinez	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Mark Ford	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Garrett Rooney	41	14	34%	11	4	29	71%
Daniel Clements	28	7	25%	5	8	20	71%
Scott Wray	35	7	20%	5	9	21	60%
Brittany Kennedy	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
Anthony Hamlin	5	1	20%	2	2	5	100%
Donald Rankin Jr	17	3	18%	4	0	7	41%
Nicholas Steward	34	5	15%	6	5	16	47%
Lorne House	7	1	14%	2	0	3	43%
Natasha Day	15	2	13%	5	4	11	73%
Braiden Reibeling	12	1	8%	1	2	4	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kenneth Mathieson	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Lindsey Kerr	7	5	71%	0	0	5	71%
Brittany Kennedy	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Cameron McQueen	10	5	50%	2	2	9	90%
Jack Wray	4	2	50%	0	2	4	100%
Greg Price	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
John Cowan	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Darell Vleeming	10	3	30%	0	1	4	40%
George Robinson	8	2	25%	3	2	7	88%
Dain Pearson	8	2	25%	0	1	3	38%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tyler Buter	20	0	0%	3	1	4	20%
Fernand Paquet Jr	14	0	0%	1	1	2	14%
Mark MacDonald	11	0	0%	2	3	5	45%
Kasper Foget	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
John Kakaley	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Thomas Jackson	38	1	3%	5	10	16	42%
James Pantaleano	49	5	10%	5	7	17	35%
Ridge Warren	27	3	11%	1	3	7	26%
Stephen Smith	9	1	11%	0	1	2	22%
Braxten Boyd	33	4	12%	3	6	13	39%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Robert Baggitt Jr	8	0	0%	2	0	2	25%
Frederick Grant	7	0	0%	1	5	6	86%
Darren Taneyhill	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Steven Brabrook	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Jennifer Sansone	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michael Russo	6	0	0%	2	2	4	67%
John Butenschoen	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Jill Wine	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Emily Bost	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Norman Morford	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Christopher Johnston	10	0	0%	0	1	1	10%
Mark Williams	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Dennis Duford	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Jonathan Hahn	22	1	5%	3	4	8	36%
Robert Doyle	28	2	7%	2	0	4	14%
Andy Moore	27	2	7%	0	3	5	19%
Braiden Reibeling	12	1	8%	1	2	4	33%
Natasha Day	15	2	13%	5	4	11	73%
Lorne House	7	1	14%	2	0	3	43%
Nicholas Steward	34	5	15%	6	5	16	47%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Michael Rogers	11	0	0%	1	2	3	27%
Stephen Roberts	9	0	0%	0	2	2	22%
Douglas Walters	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Ashley Duford	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Tyler Nostadt	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Jim Jarvis	7	0	0%	0	3	3	43%
Catherine Gaudreau	6	0	0%	1	3	4	67%
Dwayne McFadden	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Janice McEachern	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Benoit Lamarche	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%

First Tracks Cumberland

MAINE

Georgian Downs

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Bruce Ranger	28	8	29%	3	4	15	54%
Heath Campbell	7	2	29%	0	4	6	86%
Wallace Watson	15	4	27%	3	1	8	53%
Nicholas Graffam	20	5	25%	1	3	9	45%
Mark Athearn	15	3	20%	4	4	11	73%
Dan Deslandes	10	2	20%	1	2	5	50%
Matthew Athearn	31	6	19%	2	5	13	42%
Aaron Hall	27	5	19%	6	6	17	63%
Walter Case Jr	29	5	17%	4	2	11	38%
David Ingraham	21	2	10%	4	4	10	48%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joseph Nelson	5	3	60%	1	1	5	100%
Kimberly Vafiades	6	3	50%	1	0	4	67%
Jamie Gerard	7	3	43%	1	0	4	57%
Zackary Gray	7	3	43%	0	1	4	57%
Karl Butterfield	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Lisa Watson	15	5	33%	3	2	10	67%
Kelly Case	6	2	33%	2	0	4	67%
Adam Gray	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Dan Deslandes	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Michael Graffam	10	3	30%	1	1	5	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
J Harris	20	8	40%	5	0	13	65%
Travis Cullen	14	5	36%	1	0	6	43%
Brett MacDonald	30	9	30%	1	5	15	50%
Sylvain Filion	7	2	29%	0	0	2	29%
Bob McClure	7	2	29%	0	1	3	43%
Tyler Borth	33	8	24%	9	5	22	67%
Jonathan Drury	5	1	20%	1	2	4	80%
Trevor Henry	5	1	20%	0	2	3	60%
Thomas Smith	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
Louis-Philippe Roy	6	1	17%	4	0	5	83%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Murray Brethour	9	6	67%	0	0	6	67%
Richard Moreau	17	8	47%	1	3	12	71%
Jodie Cullen	7	3	43%	0	1	4	57%
David Frey	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Robert McIntosh	3	1	33%	0	2	3	100%
Dominic Gladu	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Rene Dion	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
R Squires	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Ted MacDonnell	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%
Gregory Graham	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Michael Stevenson	8	0	0%	3	0	3	38%
John Nason	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Andrew Harrington	26	1	4%	3	3	7	27%
Kevin Switzer Jr	16	1	6%	2	3	6	38%
Winston Campbell	23	2	9%	4	4	10	43%
David Ingraham	21	2	10%	4	4	10	48%
Walter Case Jr	29	5	17%	4	2	11	38%
Matthew Athearn	31	6	19%	2	5	13	42%
Aaron Hall	27	5	19%	6	6	17	63%
Mark Athearn	15	3	20%	4	4	11	73%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Benson Merrill	10	0	0%	1	1	2	20%
Michael Stevenson	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
John Nason	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Kim Ireland	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
James Smallwood	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Craig Hall	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michel Bilodeau	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
David Crochere	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Ryan Hall	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Scott Farley	4	0	0%	2	0	2	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Stephen Byron	19	0	0%	4	2	6	32%
Colin Kelly	11	0	0%	1	2	3	27%
Wayne Mac Lean	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Samuel Fillion	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Paul MacKenzie	24	1	4%	3	4	8	33%
Jason Ryan	18	1	6%	3	4	8	44%
Anthony Haughan	13	1	8%	1	3	5	38%
Jody Jamieson	11	1	9%	2	2	5	45%
Travis Henry	21	2	10%	3	0	5	24%
Austin Sorrie	16	2	13%	0	3	5	31%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Dolores Basilone	14	0	0%	1	4	5	36%
Dale Heard	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
Paul Reid	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
Matthew Dupuis	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Cassidy Schneider	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Wayne Mac Lean	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Shawn Steacy	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Paul MacKenzie	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Wayne Henry	4	0	0%	1	2	3	75%
John Curran	4	0	0%	2	0	2	50%

Grand River Raceway

ONTARIO

Hanover Raceway

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Douglas McNair	5	3	60%	0	0	3	60%
James MacDonald	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Travis Cullen	11	3	27%	5	1	9	82%
Brett MacDonald	27	7	26%	3	1	11	41%
Anthony Haughan	23	5	22%	5	2	12	52%
Trevor Henry	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Bob McClure	5	1	20%	0	3	4	80%
Scott Coulter	23	4	17%	1	5	10	43%
Lorne House	12	2	17%	3	1	6	50%
Tyler Moore	25	4	16%	1	3	8	32%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
R McNair	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Robert McIntosh	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Tim Myers	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Richard Moreau	10	5	50%	2	0	7	70%
Anthony Beaton	6	2	33%	2	0	4	67%
Mark Winacott	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Jay Cochlin	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Blair Burgess	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Mario Baillargeon	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Cameron McQueen	3	1	33%	0	2	3	100%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Bob McClure	11	4	36%	4	1	9	82%
J Harris	12	4	33%	3	0	7	58%
Jason Ryan	32	9	28%	7	5	21	66%
Tyler Borth	11	3	27%	0	1	4	36%
Jonathan Drury	22	5	23%	5	2	12	55%
Bruce Richardson	20	4	20%	5	2	11	55%
Nello Guglielmi	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%
Austin Sorrie	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%
Tyler Moore	14	2	14%	3	3	8	57%
Travis Henry	34	4	12%	3	5	12	35%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
George McClure	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Kyle Bossence	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Garry MacDonald	7	4	57%	0	2	6	86%
John Kennedy	6	3	50%	1	1	5	83%
Brian Shewfelt	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Picki Gregg	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Vam Forgie	4	1	25%	2	0	3	75%
Dwain Spitzig	4	1	25%	1	0	2	50%
Shawn Steacy	4	1	25%	2	0	3	75%
Kendall Rahn	4	1	25%	1	0	2	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Sylvain Lacaille	10	0	0%	0	1	1	10%
Colin Kelly	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%
Natasha Day	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Austin Sorrie	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
J Harris	22	1	5%	2	3	6	27%
Travis Henry	40	3	8%	5	6	14	35%
Tyler Borth	30	3	10%	4	6	13	43%
Jason Ryan	9	1	11%	0	1	2	22%
Ryan Desroche	9	1	11%	1	0	2	22%
Samuel Fillion	15	2	13%	3	2	7	47%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Shawn Hyatt	7	0	0%	1	2	3	43%
Jason Sherman	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Donald Lindsey	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Stephane Larocque	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Lacaille Duval	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Kyle Bossence	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Lorne House	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Julie Walker	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Paul MacKenzie	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Lori Lepage	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
George Ketros	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Terry Fritz	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Steven Hudon	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Marie-Claude Auger	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Maggie Jones	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Natasha Day	28	2	7%	3	6	11	39%
Colin Kelly	35	3	9%	7	5	15	43%
Travis Henry	34	4	12%	3	5	12	35%
Ross Battin	17	2	12%	3	3	8	47%
Tyler Moore	14	2	14%	3	3	8	57%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jacob Roberts	14	0	0%	2	1	3	21%
Alan Fair	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Christina Soundy	6	0	0%	0	3	3	50%
Darren Rayner	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
George Ketros	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Terry Fritz	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Dale Fritz	5	0	0%	2	2	4	80%
Teresa Stokes	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Clayton Graham	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Joshua McKibbin	4	0	0%	2	0	2	50%

Harrah's Philadelphia

PENNSYLVANIA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Anthony MacDonald	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
Simon Allard	33	9	27%	5	3	17	52%
Tim Tetrick	31	8	26%	6	2	16	52%
Patrick Berry	8	2	25%	1	0	3	38%
George Napolitano Jr	30	6	20%	7	7	20	67%
Dexter Dunn	10	2	20%	2	2	6	60%
John Calabrese	5	1	20%	3	0	4	80%
Todd McCarthy	32	6	19%	5	0	11	34%
Yannick Gingras	17	3	18%	2	5	10	59%
David Miller	24	4	17%	3	7	14	58%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Dylan Davis	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Jake Leamon	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Lorie Davis	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Jenny Melander	4	2	50%	2	0	4	100%
Per Engblom	7	3	43%	1	1	5	71%
Christopher Ryder	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Michael Stallworth	5	2	40%	1	1	4	80%
John Calabrese	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Ronald Coyne Jr	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Joseph Pavia Jr	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Vincent Ginsburg	14	0	0%	1	3	4	29%
Barton Dalious	10	0	0%	0	2	2	20%
Stephen Smith	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Kasper Foget	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Michael Cole	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Jack Pelling	21	1	5%	2	6	9	43%
James Porter	15	1	7%	0	2	3	20%
Scott Zeron	14	1	7%	2	3	6	43%
Montrell Teague	21	2	10%	2	4	8	38%
Johnathan Ahle	20	2	10%	2	2	6	30%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Charles Crissman Jr	9	0	0%	0	2	2	22%
Thomas Cancelliere	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Noel Daley	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Dennis Watson	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michael Hall	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Jason Skinner	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Jason Johnson	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Brandon Mongiello	6	0	0%	0	3	3	50%
Symon Spicer	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Mark Harder	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%

Harrington

DELAWARE

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Michael Cole	35	9	26%	2	5	16	46%
Barton Dalious	24	5	21%	4	1	10	42%
Michael Greene	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Victor Kirby	43	8	19%	3	8	19	44%
Montrell Teague	42	7	17%	12	4	23	55%
James Morand	12	2	17%	2	1	5	42%
Allan Davis	57	8	14%	11	9	28	49%
Anthony Morgan	36	5	14%	4	5	14	39%
Patrick Berry	55	7	13%	9	7	23	42%
Tyler Davis	8	1	13%	0	1	2	25%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Traci Berry	6	4	67%	0	1	5	83%
Philip Jasper	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Joseph Columbo	27	9	33%	1	2	12	44%
Arthur Stafford Jr	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
William Dalious	3	1	33%	2	0	3	100%
Daniel Munson	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Nicholas Callahan	7	2	29%	0	1	3	43%
Bryan Truitt	4	1	25%	1	2	4	100%
James Dennis	4	1	25%	1	0	2	50%
Ronald Malone	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Thompson	23	0	0%	2	5	7	30%
Russell Foster	10	0	0%	0	2	2	20%
Justin Vincent	8	0	0%	1	2	3	38%
James Porter	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Rick Still	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Cody Polisenio	17	1	6%	0	6	7	41%
Ross Wolfenden	39	4	10%	9	4	17	44%
Corey Callahan	19	2	11%	0	2	4	21%
Arthur Stafford Jr	33	4	12%	4	4	12	36%
Patrick Berry	55	7	13%	9	7	23	42%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ronald Short	10	0	0%	2	0	2	20%
Paul Davis Jr	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Jeffrey Stafford	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Michael Hall	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Gary Ewing	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
William Bright	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Robert Shahan	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Greg Haverstick	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Robert Sampson	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Ross Shand	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%

Hawthorne

ILLINOIS

DRIVERS

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Phillip Knox	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Kyle Wilfong	50	15	30%	4	6	25	50%
Jordan Ross	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Casey Leonard	53	9	17%	12	13	34	64%
Atlee Bender	49	7	14%	12	9	28	57%
Travis Seekman	43	6	14%	9	5	20	47%
Anthony MacDonald	7	1	14%	0	0	1	14%
Todd Warren	15	2	13%	2	3	7	47%
Kyle Husted	44	5	11%	6	1	12	27%
Gary Rath	14	1	7%	0	1	2	14%

TRAINERS

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Curt Grummel	8	4	50%	1	0	5	63%
John Filomeno	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Perry Smith	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
Gerald Hansen	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Stephen Durante	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Terry Leonard	22	6	27%	4	4	14	64%
Mike Brink	20	5	25%	4	1	10	50%
Thomas Graham Jr	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Hage Ver	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%
Amy Husted	19	4	21%	4	1	9	47%

DRIVERS

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Juan Franco	33	0	0%	2	1	3	9%
Richard Finn	17	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jamaica Patton	14	0	0%	2	3	5	36%
Archie Buford	27	1	4%	1	4	6	22%
Brandon Bates	19	1	5%	2	5	8	42%
Cordarius Stewart	32	2	6%	3	2	7	22%
Wyatt Avenatti	18	1	6%	1	2	4	22%
Gary Rath	14	1	7%	0	1	2	14%
Kyle Husted	44	5	11%	6	1	12	27%
Todd Warren	15	2	13%	2	3	7	47%

TRAINERS

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Steven Searle	17	0	0%	2	2	4	24%
Mervin Chupp	15	0	0%	2	2	4	27%
Kimberly Roth	14	0	0%	1	2	3	21%
Carroll Hays	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Deena Cozzi	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Herman Wheeler	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Stephan Halford II	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Richard Finn	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Dossie Minor	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Matthew Rodriguez	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%



Inspect
Accredit
Grant


STANDARD BRED
TRANSITION ALLIANCE

P.O. Box 377, Laurelville, OH 43135

E: administrator@standardbredtransition.org

[CLICK HERE](#)
Support Aftercare Today!

Hiawatha Horse Park

ONTARIO

Hippodrome 3R

QUEBEC

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Daniel Clements	35	10	29%	0	5	15	43%
Garrett Rooney	42	11	26%	9	6	26	62%
Michael Horner	14	3	21%	1	0	4	29%
Anthony Haughan	5	1	20%	2	0	3	60%
Scott Wray	43	8	19%	8	4	20	47%
Dennis Duford	6	1	17%	1	1	3	50%
Anthony Hamlin	7	1	14%	2	0	3	43%
Donald Rankin Jr	15	2	13%	3	0	5	33%
Travis Henry	8	1	13%	2	2	5	63%
Ryan Desroche	26	3	12%	3	3	9	35%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Libby	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Patrick Denomme	4	3	75%	1	0	4	100%
Stewart McQueen	15	8	53%	2	0	10	67%
James Ellis	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Randall Fulmer	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Joshua McKibbin	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Cameron McQueen	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Richard Carroll	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Victor McMurren	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Andrea Leon	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
William Roy	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Pascal Berube	46	14	30%	13	8	35	76%
Stephane Brosseau	36	9	25%	5	4	18	50%
Kiwon Waldron	14	3	21%	1	1	5	36%
Normand Beaudoin	5	1	20%	0	2	3	60%
Francis Picard	36	7	19%	6	7	20	56%
Alain Carrier	7	1	14%	1	0	2	29%
Robert Shepherd	31	4	13%	5	3	12	39%
Jonathan Lachance	23	3	13%	1	3	7	30%
Pierre-Luc Roy	8	1	13%	3	1	5	63%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
John Bradbury	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Lyne Asselin	6	3	50%	0	1	4	67%
Dany Mainguy	4	2	50%	0	2	4	100%
Jean-Francois Reid	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Yannick Marquis	4	2	50%	1	1	4	100%
Michel Allard	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Serge Houde	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Francis Guillemette	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Karol Malo	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Sylvain Tremblay	17	5	29%	4	3	12	71%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Robert Doyle	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%
Greg Dustin	6	0	0%	0	3	3	50%
Mike Budway	6	0	0%	2	2	4	67%
Bruce Richardson	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Andy Moore	21	1	5%	2	2	5	24%
Nicholas Steward	22	2	9%	1	5	8	36%
Preston Shaw	22	2	9%	4	7	13	59%
Jonathan Hahn	11	1	9%	2	1	4	36%
Ryan Desroche	26	3	12%	3	3	9	35%
Donald Rankin Jr	15	2	13%	3	0	5	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tyler Nostadt	13	0	0%	4	4	8	62%
Darryl Laver	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Ashley Duford	7	0	0%	1	2	3	43%
Donald Rankin Jr	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Greg Dustin	6	0	0%	0	3	3	50%
Dwayne May	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Timothy Leineke	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
David Bain	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Kim Biekx	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Dean Wall	4	0	0%	0	2	2	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jocelyn Gendron	22	0	0%	2	4	6	27%
Sylvain Fontaine	14	0	0%	0	2	2	14%
Daniel Laflamme	12	0	0%	1	0	1	8%
Joel Gagnon	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Steven Gagnon	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Simon Delisle	19	1	5%	1	2	4	21%
Jessica Turenne	16	1	6%	1	2	4	25%
Samuel Fillion	13	1	8%	3	1	5	38%
Mario Lachance	10	1	10%	0	1	2	20%
Robert Shepherd	31	4	13%	5	3	12	39%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Daniel Martin	11	0	0%	3	3	6	55%
Alexandre Jutras	8	0	0%	2	0	2	25%
Eric Milot	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Denis Langlois	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Rejean Page	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Isabelle Darveau	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Andre Champagne	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Serge Nadeau	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Carl Duguay	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Guillaume Desrochers	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%

Harrah's Hoosier Park

INDIANA

Kawartha Downs

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jared Finn	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Jordan Ross	11	3	27%	4	0	7	64%
Samuel Widger	48	12	25%	8	7	27	56%
Richard Plano	8	2	25%	1	0	3	38%
Trace Tetrick	60	13	22%	11	4	28	47%
John De Long	57	10	18%	13	9	32	56%
Atlee Bender	15	2	13%	1	4	7	47%
James Yoder	8	1	13%	0	0	1	13%
Andy Shetler	19	2	11%	1	0	3	16%
Michael Oosting	48	5	10%	5	10	20	42%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Scott George	12	6	50%	2	0	8	67%
Roger Welch	11	4	36%	1	3	8	73%
Ernest Gaskin	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Ross Leonard	6	2	33%	0	2	4	67%
Brian Brown	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Darryl Lyons	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Matthew Riggie	3	1	33%	2	0	3	100%
Ervin Miller	17	5	29%	1	4	10	59%
Henry Lunsford	7	2	29%	1	1	4	57%
John Finn	8	2	25%	1	1	4	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Reginald Gassien	41	11	27%	6	3	20	49%
W Hie	20	5	25%	2	2	9	45%
Nicholas Boyd	37	7	19%	3	4	14	38%
Samuel Fillion	32	6	19%	5	8	19	59%
Braiden Reibeling	16	3	19%	2	2	7	44%
Loic Gueriel	11	2	18%	2	2	6	55%
Matt Harvey	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%
Doug Brown	38	6	16%	9	4	19	50%
Robert Jenkins Jr	13	2	15%	4	2	8	62%
Ryan Guy	27	3	11%	3	5	11	41%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
David Snowden	5	4	80%	1	0	5	100%
Craig Barss	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Jeff Durham	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Mandy Archer	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Bruce Cleaver	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Kyle Reibeling	5	2	40%	2	1	5	100%
Tyler Nostadt	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Sheldon Rose	9	3	33%	1	1	5	56%
Patrick Dillon	9	3	33%	1	0	4	44%
Denis Gueriel	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joseph Putnam	16	0	0%	1	2	3	19%
Jared Seekman	11	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Kevin Lambright	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Donald Eash	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Dale Hiteman	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
D Whittemore	24	1	4%	2	0	3	13%
Bradley Ferguson	16	1	6%	1	0	2	13%
Robert Taylor	15	1	7%	2	1	4	27%
Richard MacOmber Jr	26	2	8%	2	4	8	31%
Brandon Bates	45	4	9%	5	7	16	36%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ronald Burke	12	0	0%	3	5	8	67%
Perry Smith	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Dylan Davis	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Jacob Fox	8	0	0%	2	0	2	25%
Joseph Seekman	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Joseph Putnam	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Jeffrey Edwards	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Hector Herrera	7	0	0%	2	1	3	43%
Douglas Rideout	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Krista Harmon	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Woodward	16	0	0%	0	4	4	25%
Chris Rogers	12	0	0%	3	5	8	67%
Samara Johnson	10	0	0%	3	3	6	60%
John Thomson	27	2	7%	3	1	6	22%
Ryan Guy	27	3	11%	3	5	11	41%
Robert Jenkins Jr	13	2	15%	4	2	8	62%
Doug Brown	38	6	16%	9	4	19	50%
Matt Harvey	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%
Loic Gueriel	11	2	18%	2	2	6	55%
Nicholas Boyd	37	7	19%	3	4	14	38%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Woodward	19	0	0%	0	4	4	21%
Russell Moore	14	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michael Armstrong	10	0	0%	1	2	3	30%
Cindy Horner	9	0	0%	1	1	2	22%
Randy Scott	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Stephen Gassien	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Mark Johnson	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Braiden Reibeling	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
A Johnston	5	0	0%	3	0	3	60%
Carol Voyer	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%

Meadowlands

NEW JERSEY

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Yannick Gingras	45	8	18%	6	7	21	47%
Tim Tetrick	40	7	18%	7	5	19	48%
Corey Callahan	22	4	18%	2	1	7	32%
Dexter Dunn	63	10	16%	10	7	27	43%
David Miller	55	9	16%	10	9	28	51%
Scott Zeron	34	4	12%	1	7	12	35%
Mark MacDonald	25	3	12%	3	1	7	28%
Todd McCarthy	54	6	11%	9	4	19	35%
Joseph Bongiorno	30	3	10%	8	4	15	50%
Andy Miller	29	3	10%	1	2	6	21%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Carter Pinske	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Brett Pelling	9	4	44%	2	0	6	67%
Lucas Wallin	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Mark Silva	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
Mark Ford	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Victoria D'alessandro	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Linda Toscano	11	3	27%	1	3	7	64%
James Campbell	8	2	25%	1	1	4	50%
Tom Shay	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Paul Blumenfeld	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Braxten Boyd	10	0	0%	1	2	3	30%
Vincent Ginsburg	9	0	0%	0	2	2	22%
Jack Pelling	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Tyler Miller	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Matthew Kakaley	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jason Bartlett	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Ake Svanstedt	16	1	6%	2	2	5	31%
Brian Sears	27	2	7%	1	3	6	22%
Stephen Smith	12	1	8%	1	0	2	17%
Andrew McCarthy	54	5	9%	3	9	17	31%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Garry Merner	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%
Andrew Harris	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Joseph Holloway	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Joseph Pavia Jr	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Owen Eiler Jr	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Kelvin Harrison	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Eric Abbatiello	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Mark Capone	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Trond Smedshammer	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Aaron Lambert	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%

The Meadows

PENNSYLVANIA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Todd McCarthy	7	3	43%	0	3	6	86%
Ronnie Wrenn Jr	29	10	34%	2	3	15	52%
David Palone	43	11	26%	8	9	28	65%
Yannick Gingras	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
W Wilder	37	7	19%	8	7	22	59%
Brian Zendt	24	4	17%	1	2	7	29%
Jeremy Indof	36	5	14%	4	6	15	42%
Tim Tetrick	7	1	14%	3	0	4	57%
Aaron Merriman	19	2	11%	4	3	9	47%
Brady Brown	29	3	10%	4	4	11	38%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kelly Paver	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
John Sullivan	7	3	43%	0	2	5	71%
Johnny Yoder	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Ronald Burke	31	11	35%	6	1	18	58%
William Daugherty Jr	6	2	33%	0	2	4	67%
Todd Keith	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Andy Rickert	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Wm Buxton	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Sarah Andrews	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Scott Betts	7	2	29%	3	0	5	71%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
James Pantaleano	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Andrew McCarthy	9	0	0%	1	1	2	22%
David Miller	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Bryce Brocklehurst	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Eric Neal	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Steven Walters	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Tony Dinges	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Ridge Warren	32	1	3%	1	6	8	25%
Shawn Johnston	25	1	4%	1	1	3	12%
Daniel Charlino	16	1	6%	5	0	6	38%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Peter Stratton	13	0	0%	2	2	4	31%
Dana Kahrig	12	0	0%	0	2	2	17%
Marcus Marashian	11	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Paul Corey	10	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Daniel Altmeyer	9	0	0%	3	2	5	56%
Lester Mullet	8	0	0%	0	3	3	38%
Tony Alagna	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
Kevin Johnson	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Richard Perfido	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Carl Cocciolone	7	0	0%	0	3	3	43%

Monticello

NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tyler Buter	15	5	33%	3	2	10	67%
Walter Hennessey	9	3	33%	1	2	6	67%
Bruce Aldrich Jr	33	7	21%	6	8	21	64%
Michael Merton	17	3	18%	3	0	6	35%
Jason Bartlett	12	2	17%	2	2	6	50%
Jim Taggart Jr	34	5	15%	2	5	12	35%
McGwire Sowers	22	3	14%	1	2	6	27%
Gregory Merton	15	2	13%	2	2	6	40%
Cory Stratton	15	2	13%	2	1	5	33%
James Devaux	17	2	12%	5	3	10	59%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Cory Mumford	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Daniel Gill	8	5	63%	0	1	6	75%
Christopher Petrelli	8	5	63%	0	2	7	88%
George Ducharme	5	3	60%	2	0	5	100%
David Dziengiel	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
David Wiskow	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
William Parker Jr	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
D Eggers	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Cedric Washington	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Marissa Chadbourne	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Marcus Miller	6	0	0%	3	2	5	83%
Kyle Dibenedetto	26	2	8%	2	6	10	38%
Jordan Stratton	13	1	8%	1	1	3	23%
Mark MacDonald	13	1	8%	3	1	5	38%
Ralph Silvestri Iii	12	1	8%	2	0	3	25%
Brandon Parker	30	3	10%	4	6	13	43%
James Devaux	17	2	12%	5	3	10	59%
Gregory Merton	15	2	13%	2	2	6	40%
Cory Stratton	15	2	13%	2	1	5	33%
McGwire Sowers	22	3	14%	1	2	6	27%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ervin Miller	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Kenneth Koch	7	0	0%	3	1	4	57%
Monica Eriksen	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Anthony Regina	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Murray Bassen	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Arthur Green	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Keith Haase	5	0	0%	0	3	3	60%
Dawn Devaux	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
John Berger	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Joseph Moeykens	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%

Northfield Park

OHIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tony Hall	7	4	57%	0	1	5	71%
Chris Page	10	3	30%	1	0	4	40%
Billy Davis Jr	40	8	20%	5	4	17	43%
Keith Kash Jr	11	2	18%	1	0	3	27%
Aaron Merriman	47	8	17%	8	13	29	62%
Greg Grismore	41	7	17%	7	7	21	51%
Ronnie Wrenn Jr	24	4	17%	2	4	10	42%
Christopher Lems	40	6	15%	6	6	18	45%
Luke Ebersole	34	5	15%	5	2	12	35%
Nick Clegg	14	2	14%	0	2	4	29%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Craig Stein	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Cory Deyermant	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Virgil Morgan Jr	6	2	33%	2	0	4	67%
Brian Brown	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Steven Cross	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Robert Eidens	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
James Criss Jr	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Danielle St Louis	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Patrick Beeler	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Cory Kreiser	25	8	32%	4	2	14	56%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Thompson	34	0	0%	4	2	6	18%
Angus Lake	19	0	0%	1	1	2	11%
Timothy Deaton	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Tyler Angus	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jacob Baird	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Kurt Sugg	48	3	6%	8	6	17	35%
Ryan Stahl	40	4	10%	5	6	15	38%
Brett Miller	18	2	11%	2	2	6	33%
Tyler Smith	9	1	11%	0	0	1	11%
Hunter Myers	50	6	12%	7	5	18	36%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jessica Millner	16	0	0%	2	1	3	19%
Daniel Walski	9	0	0%	2	2	4	44%
Calvin Hollar	9	0	0%	1	4	5	56%
Thomas Hall	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Todd Luther	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Christopher Beaver	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Jeffrey Conger	5	0	0%	2	1	3	60%
William Webb	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Sean Mapes	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Matthew Burkholder	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%

Northville Downs

MICHIGAN

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Rick Dobson	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Marc St Louis Jr	35	10	29%	5	2	17	49%
Donald Harmon	8	2	25%	1	1	4	50%
Kody Massey	51	11	22%	6	7	24	47%
Arthur Mc Ilmurray	40	7	18%	3	7	17	43%
Hage Ver	19	3	16%	2	3	8	42%
Jason Merriman	41	6	15%	7	4	17	41%
John Moody	15	2	13%	3	2	7	47%
David Lake	44	5	11%	6	6	17	39%
Lindsay Moen	38	4	11%	6	7	17	45%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Paul Holzman	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
Christopher Allen	5	3	60%	1	0	4	80%
Gregory Cook	6	3	50%	0	0	3	50%
Carol Mayer	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Jim Brinson	11	5	45%	0	1	6	55%
Danielle St Louis	9	4	44%	2	1	7	78%
Monica Krist	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Gary Clark	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Raymond Kinney	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Jessica Stevens	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Darrell Wright	16	0	0%	3	3	6	38%
Timothy Driver	7	0	0%	1	2	3	43%
Chris Presley	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Thomas Clark	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Gerald Malady	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Kim Pluta	37	1	3%	1	2	4	11%
Skip De Mull	20	1	5%	2	2	5	25%
Justin Irvine	46	3	7%	11	8	22	48%
Winter Asher-Stalbaum	20	2	10%	1	3	6	30%
David Lake	44	5	11%	6	6	17	39%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Steve Novak	10	0	0%	1	3	4	40%
Brett Headworth	10	0	0%	2	2	4	40%
Sam Mignano	9	0	0%	4	2	6	67%
Jason Seymour	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
William Johnson	8	0	0%	2	3	5	63%
Billy Farmer	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Timothy Leineke	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Marvin Craft	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
Thomas Clark	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Edward Konrad	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%

Oak Grove

KENTUCKY

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Archie Buford	9	4	44%	0	2	6	67%
Yannick Gingras	24	10	42%	2	4	16	67%
Andrew McCarthy	14	5	36%	3	3	11	79%
Trevor Smith	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
John MacDonald	30	7	23%	4	6	17	57%
Todd Warren	34	6	18%	7	6	19	56%
Joseph Putnam	22	4	18%	6	3	13	59%
Trace Tetrick	6	1	17%	1	2	4	67%
Randal Jerrell	6	1	17%	0	2	3	50%
Dexter Dunn	16	2	13%	4	3	9	56%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
John MacDonald	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Roger Cullipher	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Christopher Beaver	7	3	43%	1	1	5	71%
Lawrence Cooper	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Roshun Trigg	5	2	40%	0	2	4	80%
Kimberley Hines	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Tony Alagna	16	6	38%	1	3	10	63%
David Brown	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Julie Whitman	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Travis Williams	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Randy Crisler	14	0	0%	5	1	6	43%
Andy Miller	12	0	0%	1	1	2	17%
Jamaal Denson	12	0	0%	1	1	2	17%
Cornelius Cavett	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
James Stiltner II	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jordan Patton	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Steven Holmes	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Terry Skinner	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Tony Hall	24	1	4%	3	7	11	46%
Christian Lind	31	2	6%	3	2	7	23%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Anette Lorentzon	18	0	0%	3	4	7	39%
Jim Brinson	13	0	0%	1	0	1	8%
Julie Miller	12	0	0%	3	1	4	33%
Cornelius Cavett	10	0	0%	1	1	2	20%
Jimmy Watson	10	0	0%	1	0	1	10%
Marna Shehan	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Donald Brock	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Kevin Wallis	6	0	0%	3	0	3	50%
Todd Luther	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Jamaal Denson	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%

Ocean Downs

MARYLAND

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kenneth Weckstein	8	2	25%	1	2	5	63%
Roy Bailey	8	2	25%	0	2	4	50%
Russell Foster	35	8	23%	4	8	20	57%
Roger Plante Jr	26	6	23%	3	3	12	46%
Rick Still	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
James Porter	33	6	18%	4	6	16	48%
Jason Thompson	28	5	18%	4	5	14	50%
Eugene Robinson	7	1	14%	1	1	3	43%
Jonathan Roberts	30	4	13%	8	3	15	50%
Jared Moyer	24	3	13%	2	2	7	29%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Nola Leager	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
Steven Le Blanc	10	5	50%	1	1	7	70%
Courtney Brooks	6	3	50%	1	2	6	100%
Jason Skinner	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Bart Bradley	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
James Armour	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Bryan Truitt	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
David Rearic	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Kasey Bendix	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Ryan Bailey	4	1	25%	1	1	3	75%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Declan Donoway	17	0	0%	2	0	2	12%
Justin Vincent	12	0	0%	0	3	3	25%
William Long	8	0	0%	3	0	3	38%
Barton Dalious	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Victor Kirby	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Cole Olsen	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
John Littleton Jr	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Logan Powell	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Cody Polisenio	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Brian Tomlinson	14	1	7%	2	0	3	21%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Eric Davis	12	0	0%	2	0	2	17%
Brian Tomlinson	10	0	0%	1	0	1	10%
John Urbanski	9	0	0%	0	4	4	44%
William Roberts	9	0	0%	2	0	2	22%
Janet Davis	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Lewis Nunes	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Joseph Eisenhower Sr	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
William Andrews	6	0	0%	0	3	3	50%
John Wilkerson	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Ronald Short	5	0	0%	0	3	3	60%

Plainridge Park

MASSACHUSETTS

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kevin Switzer Jr	44	13	30%	5	8	26	59%
Bruce Ranger	44	12	27%	7	5	24	55%
Jay Randall	40	6	15%	9	6	21	53%
James Hardy	14	2	14%	3	2	7	50%
Shawn Gray	7	1	14%	1	0	2	29%
Brett Beckwith	16	2	13%	2	2	6	38%
Ivan Davies	8	1	13%	1	0	2	25%
Nicholas Graffam	35	3	9%	2	1	6	17%
Ronald Cushing	13	1	8%	1	2	4	31%
Heath Campbell	13	1	8%	0	1	2	15%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ralph Andersen	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Lance Hudson	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Domenico Cecere	8	4	50%	1	1	6	75%
Jamie Gerard	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Elisha Lafreniere	20	9	45%	1	3	13	65%
Candace Brandstatter	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
James Smith	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Kimberly Vafiades	3	1	33%	0	2	3	100%
Irwin Rosenthal	7	2	29%	0	0	2	29%
Joseph Nelson	8	2	25%	2	0	4	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Scott Renz	9	0	0%	0	2	2	22%
Todd O'dea	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Wallace Watson	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Andrew Monti	47	3	6%	7	4	14	30%
Winston Campbell	31	2	6%	3	8	13	42%
Michael Stevenson	29	2	7%	2	6	10	34%
Ronald Cushing	13	1	8%	1	2	4	31%
Heath Campbell	13	1	8%	0	1	2	15%
Matthew Athearn	13	1	8%	1	1	3	23%
Nicholas Graffam	35	3	9%	2	1	6	17%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Todd O'dea	9	0	0%	3	0	3	33%
Lisa Watson	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Scott Renz	7	0	0%	2	2	4	57%
Ivan Davies	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
K Krikorian	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Daniel Tuccillo Jr	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Michael Girouard	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Paul Mc Hugh	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michael Mancini	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Mark Eaton	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%

Rideau Carleton

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
James MacDonald	5	4	80%	0	0	4	80%
Guy Gagnon	41	12	29%	6	12	30	73%
Stephane Brosseau	25	7	28%	2	5	14	56%
Jimmy Gagnon	33	6	18%	10	3	19	58%
Jody Jamieson	6	1	17%	2	0	3	50%
Samuel Fillion	35	5	14%	3	6	14	40%
Pascal Berube	31	4	13%	4	4	12	39%
Stephane Pouliot	25	3	12%	6	4	13	52%
Robert Shepherd	28	3	11%	2	5	10	36%
Louis-Philippe Roy	9	1	11%	1	2	4	44%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Robert Bernicky	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Gary Mc Donald	10	4	40%	0	2	6	60%
Isabelle Darveau	6	2	33%	1	2	5	83%
Andrew Moore	6	2	33%	0	1	3	50%
Jeffery Taylor	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Matthew McDonald	17	5	29%	0	3	8	47%
Mandy Archer	24	6	25%	2	6	14	58%
Mario Patry	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
John MacMillan	17	4	24%	0	2	6	35%
Guy Gagnon	19	4	21%	4	6	14	74%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Marie-Claude Auger	13	0	0%	2	2	4	31%
Mike Healey	11	0	0%	1	2	3	27%
Clarke Steacy	7	0	0%	1	2	3	43%
Drew Smyth	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
Richard Simard	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Ryan Guy	23	1	4%	2	4	7	30%
Jacques Beaudoin	11	1	9%	1	1	3	27%
Robert Robinson	10	1	10%	0	0	1	10%
Robert Shepherd	28	3	11%	2	5	10	36%
Louis-Philippe Roy	9	1	11%	1	2	4	44%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ronald Charette	8	0	0%	1	3	4	50%
Kathy McBride	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Ryan Guy	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Cara Steacy	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Ted McDonald	4	0	0%	3	0	3	75%
Katia Leclerc	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Mike Healey	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Gilbert Mercier	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Drew Smyth	4	0	0%	2	0	2	50%
Thierry Vandenplas	3	0	0%	0	1	1	33%

Running Aces

MINNESOTA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Luke Plano	48	18	38%	10	3	31	65%
Chris Scicluna	7	2	29%	3	0	5	71%
Nick Roland	25	7	28%	3	1	11	44%
Chad Svendsen	10	2	20%	0	0	2	20%
Dean Magee	42	8	19%	8	7	23	55%
Anthony Kerwood	16	3	19%	3	2	8	50%
Williams Hernandez	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%
John De Long	8	1	13%	1	0	2	25%
Brady Jenson	33	2	6%	3	8	13	39%
Richard Magee	41	2	5%	4	8	14	34%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Maria Alvarez	17	8	47%	3	1	12	71%
Gene Miller	5	2	40%	1	1	4	80%
Richard Lancaster	10	3	30%	1	1	5	50%
Nick Roland	24	7	29%	2	0	9	38%
Gerald Longo	12	3	25%	3	1	7	58%
Robert Johnson	8	2	25%	0	1	3	38%
Robert Lems	9	2	22%	2	0	4	44%
Alexia Kehl	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
Katrina Horvat	5	1	20%	1	2	4	80%
Luke Plano	16	3	19%	1	3	7	44%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brian Detgen	26	0	0%	2	2	4	15%
James Lackey	14	0	0%	1	2	3	21%
Brandon Jenson	13	0	0%	1	0	1	8%
Elvin Zimmerman	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Emilio Cisneros	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Lemoyne Svendsen	42	1	2%	8	11	20	48%
Richard Magee	41	2	5%	4	8	14	34%
Brady Jenson	33	2	6%	3	8	13	39%
John De Long	8	1	13%	1	0	2	25%
Williams Hernandez	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brady Jenson	26	0	0%	3	5	8	31%
Richard Bertrand	21	0	0%	3	2	5	24%
Kathleen Plested	17	0	0%	3	7	10	59%
Brian Detgen	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Marco Rios	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Elvin Zimmerman	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Emilio Cisneros	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Jose Castillo	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Dean Magee	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
James Lackey	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%

Saratoga Harness

NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Bartlett	11	5	45%	2	1	8	73%
Shawn Gray	25	9	36%	2	4	15	60%
Luke Hanners	43	9	21%	7	4	20	47%
Austin Siegelman	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
James Devaux	51	9	18%	8	8	25	49%
Walter Hennessey	11	2	18%	1	2	5	45%
Jordan Derue	6	1	17%	1	0	2	33%
Chris Long	38	6	16%	4	7	17	45%
Brett Crawford	14	2	14%	3	1	6	43%
Phillip Fluet	16	2	13%	1	1	4	25%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jennifer Bongiorno	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Michael Simons	4	2	50%	0	2	4	100%
Kyle Spagnola	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
J Simser	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
John Podres	3	1	33%	0	2	3	100%
Monica Krist	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Candace Brandstatter	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Sean Campbell	7	2	29%	0	2	4	57%
Jim Martuscello	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%
Julie Miller	4	1	25%	1	2	4	100%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jay Randall	16	0	0%	2	1	3	19%
Mark MacDonald	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
Steven Rybka	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Larry Stalbaum	40	1	3%	4	6	11	28%
Alek Chartrand	22	1	5%	6	2	9	41%
Leon Bailey	32	2	6%	3	6	11	34%
Billy Dobson	29	2	7%	4	2	8	28%
Brett Beckwith	33	3	9%	6	5	14	42%
Brian Cross	20	2	10%	2	6	10	50%
Phillip Fluet	16	2	13%	1	1	4	25%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Todd Dubois	9	0	0%	0	1	1	11%
Francis Raia li	9	0	0%	0	1	1	11%
Megan Reynolds	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Jesse McAssey	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Raymond Schnitker	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Alicia Gray	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Robert Gale	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jackie Greene	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Andrew Byler	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Paul Dudka	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%

Scioto Downs

OHIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Shawn Barker li	8	3	38%	1	1	5	63%
Trevor Smith	39	10	26%	2	5	17	44%
Aaron Merriman	24	6	25%	2	3	11	46%
Ronnie Wrenn Jr	8	2	25%	3	1	6	75%
Brett Miller	72	13	18%	15	5	33	46%
Tyler Smith	68	12	18%	7	10	29	43%
Kurt Sugg	15	2	13%	0	1	3	20%
Hugh Beatty	8	1	13%	1	1	3	38%
Joshua Sutton	34	4	12%	4	5	13	38%
Chris Page	62	7	11%	8	9	24	39%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kelly O'donnell	5	2	40%	1	1	4	80%
K Glispie	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Jessica Roegner	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Peter Redder	5	2	40%	1	1	4	80%
Michael Hitchcock	8	3	38%	1	3	7	88%
Jeffrey Maletz	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Thomas Blankenship	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Adam Short	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Brian Tatham	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Todd Luther	12	3	25%	0	4	7	58%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kayne Kauffman	44	0	0%	6	7	13	30%
Jason Beattie	25	0	0%	4	3	7	28%
Patrick Melloy Jr	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Christopher Lems	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Brady Galliers	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Jeremy Smith	38	2	5%	1	7	10	26%
Daniel Noble	49	4	8%	3	4	11	22%
Austin Hanners	37	3	8%	5	4	12	32%
Cameron McCown	13	1	8%	2	1	4	31%
Tony Hall	43	4	9%	6	2	12	28%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kayne Kauffman	13	0	0%	0	1	1	8%
Jason Brewer	11	0	0%	4	0	4	36%
Anthony Price	9	0	0%	1	3	4	44%
Herman Hagerman	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Marion Chupp	8	0	0%	1	2	3	38%
Roy Murphy Jr	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
James Arledge	7	0	0%	1	2	3	43%
Scott Mogan	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Matthew Burkholder	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Thomas Litt	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%

Tioga Downs

NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Mark MacDonald	7	3	43%	1	0	4	57%
Jordan Stratton	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Marcus Miller	7	2	29%	0	1	3	43%
Michael Merton	40	10	25%	8	6	24	60%
Brandon Parker	35	7	20%	2	5	14	40%
Matthew Kakaley	5	1	20%	0	3	4	80%
Corey Braden	37	7	19%	1	7	15	41%
Walter Hennessey	41	7	17%	12	10	29	71%
Braxten Boyd	13	2	15%	2	1	5	38%
Aaron Byron	37	4	11%	8	8	20	54%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Edgar Clarke	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Gaston Lareau	11	4	36%	1	1	6	55%
Joseph Skowyra	9	3	33%	0	0	3	33%
Courtney Wright	6	2	33%	0	3	5	83%
Brianne Good	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
George Ducharme	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Jeffrey Byron	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Richard Norman	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Dustin Miller	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Jenny Melander	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jeffrey Long	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Tyler Buter	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Lee Morris	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Kyle Cummings	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Jacob Cutting	34	3	9%	5	5	13	38%
Jim Taggart Jr	33	3	9%	7	4	14	42%
Aaron Byron	37	4	11%	8	8	20	54%
Braxten Boyd	13	2	15%	2	1	5	38%
Walter Hennessey	41	7	17%	12	10	29	71%
Corey Braden	37	7	19%	1	7	15	41%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Marc Major	17	0	0%	3	1	4	24%
Lee Morris	15	0	0%	2	3	5	33%
Kevin Reynolds Jr	7	0	0%	2	3	5	71%
Richard Lareau	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Eric Irving	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Timothy Miller Jr	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Jacob Cutting	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
William Popfinger	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Kerin Warner	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
David Daigneault	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

Vernon Downs

NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brian Sears	9	5	56%	1	0	6	67%
Adam Capizzano	8	3	38%	1	1	5	63%
Justin Huckabone	35	13	37%	4	7	24	69%
David Miller	6	2	33%	2	0	4	67%
Todd Cummings	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Ronald Harp	10	3	30%	1	1	5	50%
Daniel Daley	10	3	30%	3	1	7	70%
Joseph Nassimos	12	2	17%	2	0	4	33%
Frank Affrunti	19	3	16%	3	2	8	42%
Barton Dalious	27	4	15%	5	3	12	44%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Marcus Melander	7	5	71%	1	0	6	86%
Tammy Cummings	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Daniel Daley	6	3	50%	1	1	5	83%
Adam Capizzano	7	3	43%	1	1	5	71%
Justin Huckabone	7	3	43%	0	2	5	71%
Matthew Butcher Jr	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Paul Minckler	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Richard Norman	3	1	33%	2	0	3	100%
Dale Allen	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Luke Carswell	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Truman Gale	22	0	0%	5	6	11	50%
C Huckabone Jr	18	0	0%	3	2	5	28%
Michael Miller	12	0	0%	0	1	1	8%
Joshua Kinney	11	0	0%	4	2	6	55%
Stanley Zombick Jr	10	0	0%	0	3	3	30%
Walter Hennessey	7	0	0%	4	0	4	57%
George Harrison	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
James Devaux	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Steeven Genoio	29	2	7%	3	7	12	41%
Tyler Buter	8	1	13%	0	2	3	38%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Stanley Zombick Jr	15	0	0%	2	2	4	27%
C Huckabone Jr	14	0	0%	3	2	5	36%
Joseph Nassimos	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Hannah Miller	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
David Dewhurst	7	0	0%	2	1	3	43%
Robert Gale	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
Tony Alagna	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Byron Pineda	5	0	0%	4	0	4	80%
John Butenschoen	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Richard Isyk	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%

Woodbine Mohawk

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tyler Jones	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
James MacDonald	38	10	26%	5	7	22	58%
Sylvain Filion	40	9	23%	11	3	23	57%
Travis Cullen	10	2	20%	1	1	4	40%
Louis-Philippe Roy	44	8	18%	4	7	19	43%
Bob McClure	29	4	14%	4	6	14	48%
Ed Hensley	7	1	14%	1	1	3	43%
Jonathan Drury	23	3	13%	4	2	9	39%
Douglas McNair	27	3	11%	0	7	10	37%
Chris Christoforou	18	2	11%	2	4	8	44%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Harry Poulton	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Duane Marfisi	6	2	33%	0	1	3	50%
Robert Young	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Dany Fontaine	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Brett Lester	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
R Jones	7	2	29%	0	0	2	29%
Blake MacIntosh	7	2	29%	0	0	2	29%
Nick Gallucci	8	2	25%	2	1	5	63%
Joe Pereira	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Mark Etsell	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jody Jamieson	29	0	0%	2	3	5	17%
Phillippe Hudon	14	0	0%	4	1	5	36%
Austin Sorrie	11	0	0%	2	0	2	18%
Michael Whelan	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Matthew Bax	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Colin Kelly	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Trevor Henry	28	2	7%	5	1	8	29%
Paul MacDonell	15	1	7%	1	2	4	27%
Scott Young	26	2	8%	0	3	5	19%
Douglas McNair	27	3	11%	0	7	10	37%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Shayne Barrington	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%
Murray Brethour	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
Ian Moore	7	0	0%	4	0	4	57%
Michael Keeling	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Victor Puddy	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Anthony Beaton	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Richard Zeron	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Robert McIntosh	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Dominic Gladu	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Ondrej Gois	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%

Yonkers

NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Marcus Miller	11	3	27%	0	1	4	36%
Matthew Kakaley	17	4	24%	5	2	11	65%
Jason Bartlett	24	5	21%	5	3	13	54%
Stephen Smith	5	1	20%	1	1	3	60%
George Napolitano Jr	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%
Jordan Stratton	32	6	19%	7	7	20	63%
Patrick Lachance	17	3	18%	1	2	6	35%
Tyler Miller	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%
Gregory Merton	26	4	15%	2	2	8	31%
Daniel Dube	40	5	13%	5	4	14	35%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Travis Alexander	7	3	43%	1	1	5	71%
Gilberto Garcia-Herrera	9	3	33%	2	0	5	56%
Andrew Adamczyk	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Gareth Dowse	14	4	29%	2	1	7	50%
Ervin Miller	7	2	29%	0	0	2	29%
Jeffrey Gillis	4	1	25%	1	1	3	75%
Michael Forte	4	1	25%	1	0	2	50%
Thomas Corelli	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Kenneth Koch	4	1	25%	1	1	3	75%
Dennis Laterza	9	2	22%	1	0	3	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Scott Zeron	12	0	0%	3	2	5	42%
Brett Beckwith	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Brent Holland	26	1	4%	2	2	5	19%
James Marohn Jr	25	2	8%	4	3	9	36%
Austin Siegelman	31	3	10%	4	2	9	29%
Tyler Buter	28	3	11%	4	8	15	54%
Joseph Bongiorno	25	3	12%	3	3	9	36%
Daniel Dube	40	5	13%	5	4	14	35%
Braxten Boyd	16	2	13%	0	3	5	31%
Gregory Merton	26	4	15%	2	2	8	31%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jared Bako	11	0	0%	4	3	7	64%
Mark Ford	10	0	0%	1	3	4	40%
Charles Crissman Jr	10	0	0%	0	1	1	10%
Andrew Harris	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Deborah Daguet	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
Christopher Temming	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Noel Daley	5	0	0%	3	1	4	80%
Paul Fusco	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Per Engblom	5	0	0%	2	1	3	60%
Mark Akins	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%



RESULTS & REPLAYS



PURSE CRITERIA FOR INCLUDED RACES

Non-stakes races with a purse of \$15K+ | Stakes races with a purse of \$10K+

RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY

BATAVIA DOWNS *report*

Sunday's Results:

6, Btva, \$15,000, Trot, OPEN I ALL POST POSITIONS DRAWN, 28.2, 57.2, 1:26.1, 1:56.0, FT

1-Keystone Apache (g, 7, Explosive Matter--Found An Angel, by Duke Of York) \$7,500, \$23,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 133-30-23-17, \$337,650
O-Vogel & Wags Nags LLC & Team Rice Racing LLC. B-Estate Of George F Hempt Trust. T-Maria Rice. D-Jim Morrill Jr.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Lougazi (g, 8, Lou's Legacy--Winning Blade, by Valley Victor) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 169-46-41-21, \$373,761

O-Mary A Warriner. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC. T-Ryan Swift. D-Ray Fisher Jr.

3-Oh So Pine (g, 6, Uncle Peter--Pine Potion, by Pine Chip) \$1,800, \$13,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 116-18-20-21, \$278,922

O-Larry D Stalbaum. B-Gbw Breeding Farms Inc. T-Larry Stalbaum. D-Keith Kash Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2Q, 2T, 3, T - Finish Order: Cr Blazin Beauty, Credit List, Mugshots Bro

HARRAH'S PHILADELPHIA *report*

Sunday's Results:

11, Phl, \$15,300, Pace, Horses, Colts & Geldings Winners of 5 but not more than 7 Ext PM Races Lifetime AE: NW \$111,000 Lifetime, 27.1, 56.2, 1:23.2, 1:51.0, FT

1-P L Ozzy (h, 4, Sunshine Beach--Taylorlane Action, by Village Jiffy) \$7,650, Lifetime Record: 22-7-0-3, \$70,231

O-Michael Casalino Jr & Dylan P Davis. B-Prince Lee Acres, CA. T-Dylan Davis. D-Montrell Teague.

2-Theflyingrock (g, 4, Rockincam--Itstimeformetofly, by Cheyenne Rei) \$3,825, Lifetime Record: 31-11-7-2, \$114,650

O-Engblom Stable LLC. B-Marie Marsh. T-Per Engblom. D-Simon Allard.

3-Southwind Sandor (g, 4, Sportswriter--Silent Serenity, by Well Said) \$1,836, \$10,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 35-7-8-5, \$60,529

O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1T, 1H, 1Q, 1Q - Finish Order: Southwind Petyr, Jimmy Connor B, Rouser Hanover, Code Cracker

NORTHFIELD PARK *report*

Sunday's Results:

1, Nfld, \$17,500, Pace, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 3RD LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 26.4, 55.3, 1:23.2, 1:51.3, FT

1-Fluff Yeahh (g, 3, Pet Rock--CC Biggirl Bretta, by Towner's Big Guy) \$8,750, \$16,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 27-4-8-4, \$67,349

O-Bret M Schwartz & William Lee Bean & Nick Fulkerson. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Bret Schwartz. D-Tony Hall.

Midland Acres

Another Midland Acres Bred Winner!

Midland Acres

2-Springbridge Dragn (g, 3, Fear The Dragon--Stonebridge Damsel, by Mach Three) \$4,375, \$120,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 23-3-2-2, \$50,150

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & J&T Silva Stables, LLC & Joe Sbrocco. B-Spring Haven Farm & Angie M Stiller, CA. T-Ron Burke.
D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Dirge (g, 3, McArdle--Magestic Blue Chip, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$2,100, \$22,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 17-3-3-4, \$52,355
O-Kirk L & Tonya R Nichols. B-Andray Farm & Sergeant Stables LLC. T-Brian Brown. D-Cameron McCown.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Seaside Meditation, Dragthechipsmyway, Tre Cruz, The Fear Is Real, Power Rankings

2, Nfld, \$18,000, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP (DRAW POST POSITIONS 1 - 3; DRAW PPS 4 - 7), 27.2, 56.1, 1:24.0, 1:52.1, FT

1-Herculisa (m, 4, My MVP--Herculotte Hanover, by Andover Hall) \$9,000, \$5,000 2019 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 27-15-3-1, \$553,070
O-Jesmeral Stable. B-Joseph Patrick Mclead & William D Walters & Up Front Racing LLC. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.



MY MVP Winner!



2-Winning Shadow (g, 7, Credit Winner--Sheena's Shadow, by Yankee Glide) \$4,500, \$145,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 136-51-30-13, \$741,801
O-Racing To Win Stable. B-James G Wilhite Jr. T-Jordan Hope. D-Chris Lems.

3-Mvp Luke (h, 7, My MVP--Calchips Choice, by Credit Winner) \$2,160, \$5,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 119-22-27-17, \$369,682
O-Brookside Stables. B-Up Front Racing LLC. T-Edward Zubkoff Jr. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 2H, 2H, 2 - Finish Order: Smoking Jet, Wadadli, Mac Deeno, Triumphant's Chip

3, Nfld, \$17,500, Pace, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 3RD LEG - 2ND DIVISION, 26.3, 55.4, 1:23.2, 1:52.0, FT

1-Velocity Chaps (c, 3, Well Said--Velocity Chiplet, by Art's Chip) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 17-5-4-2, \$103,089
O-Velocity Standardbreds. B-Velocity Standardbreds. T-Brian Brown. D-Tony Hall.

2-Mach Out Knockout (g, 3, McArdle--P L Knockout, by Mach Three) \$4,375, \$11,000 2020 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 9-1-3-3, \$22,915
O-Bucky R Trout. B-John Bontrager Jr. T-Bucky Trout. D-Brett Miller.

3-Moscow Mitch (g, 3, Downbytheseaside--Wicked Intentions, by No Pan Intended) \$2,100, \$100,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 28-3-7-3, \$31,737
O-Tessa M Perrin. B-Ernie Lambright. T-Christi Noble. D-Billy Davis Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, Q, T, Q, H - Finish Order: Ea Buttermilk Bill, Rose Run Xplosion, Rose Run X-con, Whatchawigglinwith, Surfinthecanyon

6, Nfld, \$17,500, Pace, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 3RD LEG - 3RD DIVISION, 27.1, 56.3, 1:24.0, 1:51.4, FT

1-Art Of Revenge (g, 3, Art Official--Martha's Revenge, by Dontgetinmyway) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 22-7-4-3, \$53,625
O-Jr Stable Llp. B-Kathy Ratcliff & Jerry Zosel. T-Mark Winters Jr.. D-Tony Hall.

2-Odds On Capitalism (g, 3, Fear The Dragon--Soggy Britches, by Allamerican Ingot) \$4,375, \$100,000 2020 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 19-9-9-0, \$108,625
O-Odds On Racing. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.

3-Robin's Art (g, 3, Art Official--Robin Scoot, by I Scoot Hanover) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 26-10-5-6, \$77,941
O-Kent M Saunders. B-Kent M Saunders. T-Kent Saunders. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, 1Q, Q, 1T, T - Finish Order: Moved Bythe Spirit, Xenia, Mink Street, Hilltop Image

8, Nfld, \$17,500, Pace, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 3RD LEG - 4TH DIVISION, 27.2, 55.4, 1:23.1, 1:52.1, FT

1-Willydoitagain (g, 3, Domethatagain--Fritzie Chic, by Always A Virgin) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 29-11-2-3, \$71,022
O-Marjorie L Polhamus. B-Marjorie L Polhamus. T-Dan O'Mara. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

2-Thrill By The Sea (g, 3, Downbytheseaside--Thrill Seeker, by McArdle) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 11-1-3-2, \$17,630
O-Tessa M Perrin. B-W J Donovan & Joe Sbrocco. T-Christi Noble. D-Billy Davis Jr.

3-Dirty Harry Too (g, 3, Nob Hill High--Civil Shepherd, by Yankee Cruiser) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 22-4-4-4, \$34,008
O-Jr Stable Llp. B-Kathy Ratcliff & Jerry Zosel. T-Mark Winters Jr.. D-Tony Hall.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: T, 1H, 2Q, 2H, 2Q - Finish Order: Bettor By Seaside, Party Boy Hill, Westender, Our Holy Terror, Dragon Storm

10, Nfld, \$18,000, Pace, OPEN, 25.4, 54.4, 1:22.0, 1:49.4, FT

1-Bettor Than Spring (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Spring Break, by Dream Away) \$9,000, \$130,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 135-34-25-27, \$471,974
O-Thunder Racing Stables Inc. B-Winbak Farm. T-Cory Kreiser. D-Billy Davis Jr.



Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

2-One Last Laugh (g, 5, McArdle--Fancy Creek Funny, by Sportsmaster) \$4,500, \$100,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 90-14-24-16, \$195,277
O-Schillaci Stables LLC & Sam Bova Racing LLC & Peter F Barbato. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Sam Schillaci. D-Hunter Myers.

3-Amadeus As (g, 5, Rockin Amadeus--Modesta Hall, by Cambest) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 85-18-16-10, \$177,774
O-Timothy T Poitingier. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Bill Rhoades. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1T, 1T, T - Finish Order: Southwind Amazon, Elver Hanover, Just Toyin With Ya, Closing Statement, Cross Country

11, Nfld, \$17,500, Pace, GUARANTEED \$10,000 PICK 4 STARTS HERE BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 3RD LEG - 5TH DIVISION, 27.1, 56.2, 1:24.0, 1:52.4, FT

1-Pearl Snaps (g, 3, Fear The Dragon--Twin B Epic, by Shadow Play) \$8,750, \$125,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 14-9-1-0, \$115,200
O-Carl T Howard & Bottom Line Racing LLC & Virgil V Morgan Jr. B-Twinbrook Limited, CA. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.

2-Shell Yeah (c, 3, Downbytheseaside--Swinging Cami, by Cambest) \$4,375, \$38,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 15-4-5-2, \$30,563
O-Douglas A Hartung & Douglas A Hartung Jr. B-Amanda L Stephens. T-Brian Boring. D-Aaron Merriman.

3-Noblesungetcruise (c, 3, Yankee Cruiser--This Is My Life, by Life Sign) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 17-2-2-2, \$30,673
O-Carol Jean Noble. B-Carol Jean Noble. T-Christi Noble. D-Billy Davis Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5H, Q, 2, 2H, 1 - Finish Order: Self Made, Rock The Dragon, Shane Falco, Born Unordinary

RUNNING ACES CASINO & RACETRACK *report*

Sunday's Results:

7, Aces, \$50,000, Pace, THE DAN PATCH FREE FOR ALL PACE FINAL Late Closer, 26.4, 55.0, 1:21.1, 1:50.4, FT

1-A Major Omen (g, 6, Art Major--Omen Hanover, by Western Hanover) \$25,000, \$77,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 96-25-14-14, \$265,307
O-Gerald Longo. B-Kdm Stables Corp.. T-Gerald Longo. D-Anthony Kerwood.

2-Little Rocket Man (g, 6, Rockin Image--Gt Miss Royal, by Pilgrims Punch) \$12,500, \$18,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 63-37-9-5, \$631,029
O-Russell E Beeman & Jack A Freeman. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Melissa Essig. D-John De Long.

3-Caliber (g, 5, Sweet Lou--Allstar Rating, by Four Starzzz Shark) \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 40-12-4-5, \$219,109
O-Terrence D Smith & Anthony S Beltrami. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Maria Alvarez. D-Luke Plano.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 4H, 2T, 8, 4, T - Finish Order: Major Offense, Sb Bodacious, Alilthundadownunda, Zanetti, Saddle Up, Numbered Account

8, Aces, \$16,500, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP Post Positions 1-5 Drawn; 6-7 Assigned, 28.0, 58.0, 1:26.3, 1:56.2, FT

1-All American N (g, 8, Muscle Hill--Great Getaway, by Dream Vacation) \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 74-22-10-12, \$219,724
O-Maria G Alvarez. B-John W Dickie, NZ & R E Bright, NZ. T-Maria Alvarez. D-Luke Plano.

2-Bringoverthemoney (g, 7, Money Talks--Bringitover, by Overcomer) \$5,363, Lifetime Record: 98-29-20-15, \$244,231
O-Joshua J Horvat. B-Katrina J Horvat. T-Katrina Horvat. D-Chris Scicluna.

3-Mind Yown Business (g, 6, Lockkeeper--Take It Off Girl, by Cam's Rocket) \$1,980, Lifetime Record: 110-19-24-23, \$264,134
O-Dirk Simpson Stable Inc & Lawrence S Barnett. B-Richard L Hans. T-Brady Jenson. D-Brady Jenson.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 2T, 1Q, 1, 1, H - Finish Order: Pridecrest, Bordogna, Star Track Hanover, Hearduwhispermynam

9, Aces, \$19,800, Trot, MINNESOTA SIRE 3-YEAR-OLDS CLASS A, 28.4, 58.3, 1:28.1, 1:58.4, FT

1-Shadowfax (g, 3, Tamarind--It's Witch Craft, by Valley Victor) \$9,900, Lifetime Record: 15-3-2-3, \$54,169
O-Set The Pace Racing LLC. B-Lesa M Peters. T-Nick Roland. D-Chris Scicluna.

2-Vickie's Vacation (f, 3, Banker Volo--Vacation Valley, by Valley Victor) \$4,950, Lifetime Record: 21-6-5-5, \$67,580
O-Jeralene M R Roland & Vickie L Rush. B-Daniel G & Jeralene M R Roland. T-Daniel Roland. D-Luke Plano.

3-Cr Promise To You (f, 3, Tom Ridge--Rhema, by Deweycheatumnhowe) \$2,376, \$9,000 2020 HRTLND, Lifetime Record: 26-8-10-2, \$98,734
O-Rick L & Mr Caroll D Huffman & Keith M Wilson. B-Spring Valley Farm. T-Justin Anfinson. D-Brady Jenson.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 5T, 6Q, 5, 3T, T - Finish Order: Scroll On By, Triggered, Ice Master, Poko Loki, Cobra Venom, Cnnothinbutailites

RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

SARATOGA HARNESS *report*

Sunday's Results:

6, Stga, \$16,000, Pace, Fillies and Mares - Winners Over / Open Handicap W/O - Post 1 & 2 Open - Posts 3-5, 27.3, 58.0, 1:26.0, 1:54.0, FT

1-Birch Island Betty (m, 7, Big Jim--Minettas Moonbeam, by Lusty Leader) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 113-24-18-15, \$244,424

O-Dany Grenier, CA. B-Kirk F Thomas, CA. T-Eve Bergeron. D-Billy Dobson.

2-Demeter N (m, 7, Art Major--Weka Lass, by Badlands Hanover) \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 95-23-18-19, \$270,966

O-Shark Racing Stable. B-L J Smith, NZ. T-Larry Stalbaum. D-Larry Stalbaum.

3-Shallow (m, 4, Up The Credit--Ducats Hanover, by Art Major) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 51-15-13-7, \$100,957

O-Room4040 LLC Stables. B-Mike Michael Timpano, CA. T-Andy Gardner. D-Brian Cross.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 4T, 1Q, 1Q, HD - Finish Order: Mc Kella, Dashintothebeach N

THE DOWNS AT MOHEGAN SUN POCONO *report*

Sunday's Results:

2, PcD, \$15,000, Pace, 5 Year Olds & Younger Colts, Stallions & Geldings NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 26.4, 56.1, 1:23.4, 1:52.3, FT

1-Boardwalk Bet (g, 3, Betting Line--Life Is A Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$7,500, \$30,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 10-4-1-0, \$42,753

O-Gary R Weidelman & Howard A Taylor. B-Sergent Stables LLC. T-Eddie Sager. D-David Miller.



BETTING LINE Winner!



2-Stormy Hall Gb (g, 5, Check On Jack--Break The News, by Western Ideal) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 48-13-6-5, \$49,136

O-Dbr Racing Group LLC. B-George Harrison, EN. T-Michael Russo. D-Braxten Boyd.

3-Divine Right (g, 3, Always B Miki--Angel Divine, by Rock N Roll Heaven) \$1,800, \$30,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 27-3-4-4, \$47,433

O-Super Mile LLC. B-Steve H Stewart & Charles & Julie R & Francene Nash. T-Jody Riedel. D-Tom Jackson.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, T, 1T, 2 - Finish Order: Major Show, Dillinger, Bay City, Zeus Hanover, Always A Joy

3, PcD, \$30,000, Pace, "Pennsylvania All-Stars" 2 Year Old Fillies 1st division of 3, 28.1, 57.0, 1:24.4, 1:52.3, FT

1-Absolute Power (f, 2, Sweet Lou--Power Pack Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 3-2-1-0, \$34,596

O-John Cancelliere. B-John Cancelliere. T-Thomas Cancelliere. D-Scott Zeron.

2-Ginger Tree Coco (f, 2, Stay Hungry--Zellweger Bluechip, by American Ideal) \$7,500, \$50,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 5-1-2-0, \$32,079

O-Samuel A Beegle & Ginger Tree Ventures LLC & Knollview Stable & Robert D Reber Jr. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Steven Cook. D-David Miller.

3-Ultimate Loulou (f, 2, Sweet Lou--Ultimate Bet, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-1, \$5,200

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Lawrence R Karr & Let It Ride Stables Inc. B-Lindwood Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, 1Q, 1Q, H, 2H - Finish Order: Adult Swim, Sunny Pasadena, Pembroke Southie

5, PcD, \$30,000, Pace, "Pennsylvania All-Stars" 2 Year Old Fillies 2nd division of 3, 28.0, 57.4, 1:26.1, 1:53.4, FT

1-Hello Yes Hi (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Camille, by Camluck) \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 4-1-2-0, \$35,176

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & M1 Stable LLC & Jack B Piatt II. B-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & M1 Stable LLC & Jack B Piatt III. T-Ron Burke. D-Matt Kakaley.

2-Proud Mary (f, 2, Sweet Lou--Tug River Princess, by Badlands Hanover) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-0, \$35,192

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Docs Farm Inc & Mr Dana L Parham. T-Chris Ryder. D-Scott Zeron.

3-Strawberry Fields (f, 2, Sweet Lou--Bettor Beware, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,600, \$62,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-0-2-2, \$13,925

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Michael P Hall. B-Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Michael Hall. D-Braxten Boyd.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1Q, 1T, 2H - Finish Order: Ginger Tree Lena, Frondeur, Hungry For Kisses

RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

7, PcD, \$30,000, Pace, "Pennsylvania All-Stars" 2 Year Old Fillies 3rd division of 3, 27.2, 56.4, 1:25.3, 1:54.0, SY

1-My Little Captain (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--My Little Delight, by Bettor's Delight) \$15,000, \$95,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-3-0-0, \$70,185
O-Evm Racing LLC. B-K R Breeding LLC & Preferred Equine Mkt Inc. T-Andrew Stafford. D-Mike Wilder.



RAISED AND GRAZED AT LINDY FARMS

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Dole Whip (f, 2, Sweet Lou--Pineapple Hanover, by Western Ideal) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 3-1-2-0, \$27,746
O-John Cancelliere. B-John Cancelliere. T-Thomas Cancelliere. D-Scott Zeron.

3-Hallelujah Hanover (f, 2, Captaintreacherous--Hana Hanover, by Western Hanover) \$3,600, \$75,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-2, \$14,628
O-Grozcona Racing Stable LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3H, 4, H, HD, 1 - Finish Order: Square Deal, Little Lady J, Esperanza Hanover

9, PcD, \$15,000, Pace, 5 Year Olds & Younger Fillies & Mares NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 28.0, 57.3, 1:25.1, 1:53.0, SY

1-Fast Machine (m, 4, Always B Miki--Booya Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 11-6-3-2, \$55,020
O-John R Cummins. B-John R Cummins. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Jim Pantaleano.

2-Eager To Please (f, 3, Sweet Lou--Lorrie Please, by Western Ideal) \$3,750, \$75,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 16-4-2-3, \$39,701
O-Royal Wire Products Inc. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Robert Cleary. D-Tyler Buter.

3-Bardmiry (m, 4, Sweet Lou--Quick Babe, by Quik Pulse Mindale) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 30-4-3-6, \$48,188
O-Dbr Racing Group LLC. B-Katherine Bardis. T-Michael Russo. D-David Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 1Q, 1Q, 2, 2Q - Finish Order: Catie Faye Hanover, Lightning Leia, Dragon Sparks, Brookdale Jessie, Shipnstrol Hanover

10, PcD, \$25,000, Pace, Mares Winners Over \$25,000 Lifetime Post Positions Assigned, 27.2, 57.1, 1:24.2, 1:52.2, SY

1-Drama Act (m, 5, Well Said--Lounge Act, by Cam's Card Shark) \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 55-27-8-5, \$739,922
O-The Ok Corral. B-The Ok Corral. T-Ron Burke. D-Mike Wilder.

2-Shes Pukka N (m, 7, Betterthancheddar--Pukpuk Princess, by Grinfromeartoe) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 100-27-29-17, \$488,134
O-Peter Paul Venturini. B-T J Armstrong, NZ. T-Brian Malone. D-David Miller.

3-Milieu Hanover (m, 4, Betting Line--Mayhem Seelster, by Mach Three) \$3,000, \$35,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 40-10-7-8, \$223,403
O-Devita Racing Stable Inc & David R Hamm & Christopher Giaccio. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Jim Pantaleano.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, HD, 1Q, 2Q - Finish Order: Sly Eleanor N, Techys Angel A, Tempura Hanover

11, PcD, \$17,500, Pace, Mares NW \$17,500 in Last 5 Starts AE: NW 10 Ext. PM Races or \$100,000 Lifetime, 27.1, 58.3, 1:25.4, 1:53.4, SY

1-Westbeach (m, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--I Will, by Western Hanover) \$8,750, \$82,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 100-19-11-17, \$236,206
O-William A Hartt. B-Estate Of George F Hempt Trust & Todd M Schadel. T-Lance Hudson. D-Anthony Napolitano.

2-Scarlett Hanover (m, 4, Bettor's Delight--Sammy's Magic Girl, by Western Hanover) \$4,375, \$45,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 43-13-11-2, \$920,186
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Frank D Baldachino & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Matt Kakaley.

3-Talk Show Chica (m, 5, Heston Blue Chip--Notalkingback, by Royal Mattjesty) \$2,100, \$6,500 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 77-14-16-13, \$141,887
O-Corey J Braden. B-Winbak Farm. T-Tom Jackson. D-Tom Jackson.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 1T, T, 1, NK - Finish Order: Crazy Cute, Georgie Martin N, Michelle's Jazz, Casie's Believer, The Stunning Nun N

You
Tube

Harness Racing Update on YouTube

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE

You
Tube

RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

TIOGA DOWNS *report*

Sunday's Results:

1, TgDn, \$15,000, Pace, NEW YORK EXCELSIOR "A" SERIES 3 Year Old Filly Pace, 27.2, 55.3, 1:24.2, 1:53.1, FT

1-Nite Time Deal (f, 3, American Ideal--Midnight Art, by Artsplace) \$7,500, \$23,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-5-2-2, \$58,248
O-Falcon Racing LLC & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-Tom Fanning. D-Jordan Stratton.



Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-My Standards (f, 3, Bolt The Duer--Lilli Maid, by Christian Cullen) \$3,750, \$7,000 2020 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 16-3-5-2, \$26,701
O-John J Orsaio Jr. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jeff Sorenson. D-Brandon Parker.

3-Joyride Hanover (f, 3, American Ideal--Jk Higher Power, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$1,800, \$105,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 19-4-3-6, \$222,217
O-Eric K Good. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Wally Hennessey.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, H, 1Q, 1T, 2T - Finish Order: Tony's Mom, Twenty Grand, American Jazz, Yes Indeed, Blueberry Shake

3, TgDn, \$60,300, Pace, NEW YORK SIRE STAKES 3 Year Old Filly Pace, 27.1, 56.0, 1:22.2, 1:51.0, FT

1-Valar Dohaeris (f, 3, Huntsville--Bon Mot, by Allamerican Ingot) \$30,150, Lifetime Record: 12-3-1-2, \$81,840
O-Knutsson Trotting Inc. B-Lst Stables & William T Devan Jr. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Mark Macdonald.

2-Just Divine (f, 3, Huntsville--Divine Caroline, by Rock N Roll Heaven) \$15,075, \$160,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 15-3-5-1, \$204,661
O-W J Donovan & Craig W Henderson & Joe Sbrocco & Purnel & Libby LLC. B-Steve Jones. T-Ron Burke. D-Jordan Stratton.

3-Kele Kele (f, 3, So Surreal--Lightning D Dube, by Western Ideal) \$7,236, Lifetime Record: 16-3-3-5, \$116,901
O-Jonathan Klee Racing & William Garofalo & Hurrikane Racing LLC. B-Peter Kleinhans. T-John Mc Dermott. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, NS, 1, 2T - Finish Order: Two Proud, Nadina Hanover, Wickedly Innocent, Hamptons Babe, Reenactment

5, TgDn, \$15,000, Pace, NEW YORK EXCELSIOR "A" SERIES 3 Year Old Filly Pace, 28.2, 56.4, 1:24.4, 1:52.4, FT

1-Time To Roar (f, 3, Heston Blue Chip--Tiger Style, by Life Sign) \$7,500, \$4,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 12-4-2-2, \$41,425
O-Bay Pond Racing Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-John Butenschoen. D-Matt Kakaley.



Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



HESTON BLUE CHIP Winner!



ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Flip The Script (f, 3, American Ideal--Testing Center, by Dragon Again) \$3,750, \$10,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 17-2-4-4, \$58,696
O-Mark A Harder & Dean Lockhart, CA & Jeffery E Ruch, CA. B-Winbak Farm. T-Mark Harder. D-Scott Zeron.

3-American Halo (f, 3, American Ideal--Traceuse Hanover, by Bettor's Delight) \$1,800, \$70,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 8-1-0-3, \$16,704
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-Crawford Farms Racing. T-Tony Alagna. D-Marcus Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5Q, 5, H, 2T, 4H - Finish Order: Fox Valley Cachet, Perfect Queen, Dudes Sweet Bet, Chillin Bythe Pool, Su Su Sussudio

6, TgDn, \$60,300, Pace, NEW YORK SIRE STAKES 3 Year Old Filly Pace, 27.0, 55.4, 1:22.2, 1:51.0, FT

1-Gotthegreenlight (f, 3, American Ideal--Bet On Luck, by Bettor's Delight) \$30,150, \$40,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 19-13-1-0, \$427,362
O-Patricia Stable & Kovach Stables LLC. B-Stephen P Dey III. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Wally Hennessey.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Yearling Sale Graduate

2-A Girl That Twirls (f, 3, American Ideal--Heels On The Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$15,075, \$32,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-7-2-2, \$220,397
O-D Racing Stable Inc. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Deborah Daguet. D-Jordan Stratton.

RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Wine N Dine Me (f, 3, Huntsville--Wine Snob, by Art Major) \$7,236, \$45,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 15-3-1-5, \$105,071

O-Triple D Stables Inc & Donald E & Michael Dean Robinson & Howard A Taylor. B-Steve Jones & Jonathan D Kurnit. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, H, H, T - Finish Order: Patsville, American Ticket, Lee Loo, The Hunt Is On, Kay Sage

UNION *report*

Sunday's Results:

1, Union, \$11,134, Trot, Maine Standardbred Breeders Stakes Two Year Old Filly Trotters (To be Raced at 2:30), 34.3, 1:07.4, 1:41.0, 2:12.0, FT

1-She'salilbitmouthy (f, 2, **Victor Blue Chip--Beluga, by Sj's Caviar**) \$5,567, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-1, \$12,229

O-William H Phipps. B-Stephen F Hall. T-Gretchen Athearn. D-Mark Athearn.

2-Another Adventure (f, 2, Noble Venture--Kate At The Gate, by Current Cast) \$2,783, Lifetime Record: 4-1-3-0, \$12,191

O-Leighton Property. B-East Pond Stable. T-Marc Tardif. D-Walter Case Jr.

3-Katahdin Kris (f, 2, Victor Blue Chip--Hallofachoise, by Andover Hall) \$1,336, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-2, \$3,006

O-James T Kelley Jr & Betsey H Kelley. B-James T Kelley Jr & Betsey H Kelley. T-Gary Hall. D-Gary Hall.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 2T, 1Q, 4, 1Q, 3 - Finish Order: Melania's Best

3, Union, \$11,289, Trot, Maine Standardbred Breeders Stakes Two Year Old Trotting Colts & Geldings, 34.1, 1:06.3, 1:39.2, 2:10.2, FT

1-Outlawofthevalley (g, 2, **Pembroke Slugger--Fox Valley Shannon, by Vaporize**) \$5,644, Lifetime Record: 4-3-0-0, \$12,291

O-Leighton Property. B-Leighton Property. T-Marc Tardif. D-Walter Case Jr.

2-Stealin Money (c, 2, Pembroke Slugger--Moolah Moolah, by Broadway Hall) \$2,822, Lifetime Record: 3-1-2-0, \$11,288

O-Michael S & Jacqueline L Graffam & Joan A Harmon. B-Michael S Graffam. T-Michael Graffam. D-Nicholas Graffam.

3-Wabanaki (c, 2, Boy Band--Wild Pine Princess, by Malabar Man) \$1,354, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$2,257

O-Michael D Andrew. B-Michael D Andrew. T-Ivan Davies. D-Ivan Davies.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 16, 4H, 2T, 1H, T - Finish Order: Pembroke Traveler, Eustis

RACE RESULTS - MONDAY

FOWLerville *report*

Monday's Results:

3, Fwvl, \$11,205, Trot, Two Year Old Filly Trot Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 3 ~ WELCOME ~ MICHIGAN STATE REPRESENTATIVE JULIE

ALEXANDER ~, 33.1, 1:05.3, 1:37.4, 2:09.3, GD

1-Kandys Clarice (f, 2, **Class Included--Kandy's Lc, by Keystone Nordic**) \$5,602, Lifetime Record: 3-3-0-0, \$16,732

O-Timothy L Roach & Larry A Elvin. B-Cindy J Mays & Anna M Watts. T-Tim Roach. D-Tim Roach.

2-Blue Rose Davine (f, 2, Bluestone--Rhianna Davine, by Davanti) \$2,801, Lifetime Record: 3-0-1-1, \$3,956

O-Scott L Altizer. B-Raymond Yoder. T-Scott Altizer. D-Scott Altizer.

3-It's Wine Time (f, 2, What The Hill--Ok's Lorann, by Coventry) \$1,344, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-1, \$3,124

O-Ann E Shaver & Beth A Thelen & Laura R Perniciaro. B-Ann E Shaver & Beth A Thelen & Laura R Perniciaro. T-Al Tomlinson. D-Brad Kramer.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: , , , - Finish Order: Little Miss Muscle, Ripn Blu, Katdemic

4, Fwvl, \$11,205, Trot, Two Year Old Colt Trot Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 3 ~ WELCOME ~ MAINES APPRAISAL SERVICE ~, 31.4, 1:02.4, 1:33.3, 2:05.1, GD

1-Andover N Out (g, 2, **Andover Hall--Fairy Tale Ending, by Keystone Nordic**) \$5,602, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-1, \$7,827

O-Kelly F Goodwin & Thomas J Barrett & Patricia S Frigon. B-Libby A Myers. T-Kelly Goodwin. D-Brad Kramer.

2-I'mnotplayin' (c, 2, Creatine--Logan's Mae, by S J's Photo) \$2,801, Lifetime Record: 3-0-2-1, \$6,918

O-Cotton Standardbreds. B-Eileen Gayle White & Mr Stephen P Hay. T-Donna Cotton. D-Tim Driver.

3-Ithinkithoughtidid (c, 2, Musclesprincetonian--Lady Jubilee, by Lockkeeper) \$1,344, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-1, \$9,691

O-Scott L Altizer. B-Scott L Altizer. T-Scott Altizer. D-Scott Altizer.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: , , , - Finish Order: Chromed Muscles, New Swan In Town, Dirty Dingus Magee

RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

5, Fwvl, \$11,280, Pace, Two Year Old Filly Pace Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 3 ~ WELCOME ~ SENATOR LANA THEIS ~, 29.1, 59.1, 1:29.3, 2:02.1, GD

1-Blockade Jack (f, 2, Odds On Equuleus--Forever The Gold, by Stand Forever) \$5,640, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$11,317

O-Mary E Kratz. B-Mary E Kratz. T-Marvin Craft. D-David Lake.

2-I'll Check Her Out (f, 2, Check Six--Miss Kilo, by Kilowatt) \$2,820, Lifetime Record: 3-0-2-1, \$6,983

O-Karlee E Roach. B-Bernard H Brown. T-Tim Roach. D-Kim Pluta.

3-Fancy Like Always (f, 2, Always A Virgin--Faithfully, by Keystone Raider) \$1,353, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-1, \$9,793

O-Kelly F Goodwin & Scott R Price. B-Kelly F Goodwin. T-Kelly Goodwin. D-Brad Kramer.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Tothemoonandback, Caughtyadaydreamin, Justenuffcrazy, Absolutely Real

8, Fwvl, \$11,205, Trot, Three Year Old Filly Trot Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 3 ~ ~ IN MEMORY OF LARRY SMITH ~, 33.1, 1:07.0, 1:40.0, 2:10.3, GD

1-Fancy Flex (f, 3, Flex The Muscle--Mom's Datebook, by Ilooklikemymom) \$5,602, Lifetime Record: 12-6-1-3, \$27,617

O-Whr Trust. B-Whr Trust. T-Krista Harmon. D-Don Harmon.

2-Call Me Seniorita (f, 3, Jailhouse Jesse--Miss Dat Kat, by Coventry) \$2,801, Lifetime Record: 19-9-4-0, \$51,177

O-Suellen Smith. B-Suellen Smith. T-Ed Brown. D-Tim Roach.

3-Useawishrightnow (f, 3, Wishing Stone--Carefulwhatyouwish, by Hard Rock N Roll) \$1,344, Lifetime Record: 5-0-0-1, \$2,757

O-Marjorie K Deshetsy. B-Bonley Farm Inc. T-Skip De Mull. D-Skip De Mull.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Whenurgoodurgood, Chelsea Canbelucky, Echos Storyteller

9, Fwvl, \$11,205, Trot, Three Year Old Colt Trot Michigan Mixed-Company Colt Stakes - Week 3 ~ ~ IN MEMORY OF DANNY DAVIDSON ~, 32.2, 1:04.1, 1:33.4, 2:04.0, GD

1-Echos Gq (g, 3, Crescent Fashion--O Sahbrena, by Striking Sahbra) \$5,602, Lifetime Record: 17-4-4-4, \$36,966

O-James L Ingersoll. B-James L Ingersoll & Madelon J Spike. T-Jim Ingersoll. D-Kim Pluta.

2-Stonerleigh (c, 3, Wishing Stone--Stellar Chip, by Pine Chip) \$2,801, Lifetime Record: 4-0-1-1, \$5,244

O-Cotton Standardbreds. B-Cotton Standardbreds. T-Donna Cotton. D-Skip De Mull.

3-Saulsgood (g, 3, Crescent Fashion--Simply Patty, by Super Star Ranger) \$1,344, Lifetime Record: 19-10-1-3, \$48,909

O-E C S Racing LLC. B-Beverly K & Clifford Makin. T-Kevin St Charles. D-Art Mc Ilmurray.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: , , , , - Finish Order: Kandys Springstien, Nthecrowdgoeswild, Mondo Angel

GOSHEN report

Monday's Results:

11, Gshn, \$12,100, Pace, ELKHART CO. CLASSIC XXXI 3 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE, 29.1, 59.1, 1:28.1, 1:58.1, GD

1-Lady Angel (f, 3, Jk Endofanera--Cammy's Heart, by Cam's Card Shark) \$6,050, Lifetime Record: 11-6-2-0, \$27,250

O-Tyler A Miller. B-Tyler A Miller. T-Tyler Miller. D-Tyler Miller.

2-Pure Silky (f, 3, Tellitlikeitis--Some Cotton, by Jate Lobell) \$3,025, \$13,500 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 18-8-2-2, \$53,427

O-Julie E Rideout & Pure Cotton Stables. B-Merlie A Schwartz. T-Doug Rideout. D-Doug Rideout.

3-Jk Lady Star (f, 3, Jk Endofanera--Lady Mystique, by Cam's Card Shark) \$1,452, \$4,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 11-1-1-3, \$13,057

O-Nathan A Yoder. B-Leonard J Miller. T-Kevin Slabaugh. D-Kevin Slabaugh.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1H, 2H, T, H, 3T - Finish Order: Odds On Number One, Running On Faith, Al Perfection, Latest Kiss

GRAND RIVER RACEWAY report

Monday's Results:

1, Grv, \$10,000, Pace, BATTLE OF THE BELLES - ELIMINATIONS (STARTING FEE \$1000), 28.4, 59.1, 1:28.2, 1:56.3

1-Shake It Twice (br,f,2 - Sportswriter-Set Me Up-Shark Gesture) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-, \$19,060

O-John Fleischman, Georges Groulx Jr B-Brett & Kyle Anderson T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair

TARA HILLS
stud

Another **SPORTSWRITER** Winner!

TARA HILLS
stud

RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

2-Lyons Bettorday (b,f,2 - Bettors Delight-Albany Hanover-Somebeachsomewhere)

O-Threeylonsracing B-Big Als Stables Inc T-Anthony Beaton D-James Macdonald

3-Wifey Said So (b,f,2 - Sunshine Beach-Sing Like An Angel-Bettors Delight)

O-Travis & Ronald Cullen, Keith Hannah B-Jodie Cullen T-Jodie Cullen D-Travis Cullen

Replay Unavailable -

3, Grv, \$10,000, Pace, BATTLE OF THE BELLES - ELIMINATIONS (STARTING FEE \$1000.), 27.3, 57.3, 1:26.2, 1:56.1

1-Brynley Seelster (br,f,2 - Big Jim-Better Than Happy-Betterthancheddar) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 4-1-0-0, \$11,345

O-Jack Darling Stables Ltd B-Seelster Farms Inc T-John Darling D-Jody Jamieson

2-Blue Glander (b,f,2 - All Bets Off-Sayitall Bb-Tell All)

O-Travis Cullen B-Travis Cullen T-Jodie Cullen D-Travis Cullen

3-Western Flames (b,f,2 - Betterthancheddar-Western Cat-Western Hanover)

O-Hutt Racing Stable, Blake Macintosh B-Winbak Farm T-Blake Macintosh D-Bob McClure

Replay Unavailable -

5, Grv, \$15,000, Pace, BATTLE OF WATERLOO - ELIMINATIONS (STARTING FEE \$1500.), 27.2, 56.2, 1:26.2, 1:56.3

1-Sounds Good (b,g,2 - Bettors Delight-Southwind Silence-Well Said) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-1, \$19,656

O-Michael & Sam Sergi B-Frederick Hertrich T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair

2-Santana Hanover (b,g,2 - Big Jim-So Artsi-Artsplace)

O-Domenic Chiaravalle B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Scott Mceneny D-James Macdonald

3-Wall Street Bell (b,c,2 - Shadow Play-Bell Bottom Pans-Noble Ability)

O-Hutt Racing Stable, Ozzie Mackay, Veikko Pajunen, Penny Of Hope Stables B-Winbak Farm T-Blake Macintosh D-Bob McClure

Replay Unavailable -

7, Grv, \$10,000, Pace, BATTLE OF THE BELLES - ELIMINATIONS (STARTING FEE \$1000.), 28.1, 58.0, 1:27.0, 1:56.3

1-Big Big Plans (b,f,2 - All Bets Off-Somethincredible-Ponder) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 4-2-0-1, \$109,120

O-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, Mardon Stables, Dave Boyle B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, C S X Stables T-Robert Mcintosh D-Trevor Henry

2-Glenboro (br,f,2 - All Bets Off-Feelin Flush-As Promised)

O-Travis Cullen B-Travis Cullen T-Jodie Cullen D-Travis Cullen

3-Ima Doll (br,f,2 - Control The Moment-Voodoo Charm-Ponder)

O-Alan Bodin, Sherri Sumner, John Pentland B-Alan Bodin T-John Pentland D-Bob McClure

Replay Unavailable -

9, Grv, \$15,000, Pace, BATTLE OF WATERLOO - ELIMINATIONS (STARTING FEE \$1500.), 27.4, 58.3, 1:27.4, 1:56.3

1-The Moment Arose (b,c,2 - Control The Moment-Goldstar Rosie-Rock On) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-1, \$45,890

O-John Stamatis, Joseph Orofiamma, James Georgakopoulos B-Marianne Audley T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair



Another CONTROL THE MOMENT Winner!



2-Moment Is Here (b,g,2 - All Bets Off-Breathtacular-No Pan Intended)

O-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, Al McIntosh Holdings Inc, Frank Baldachino, Mardon Stables B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc T-Robert McIntosh D-Trevor Henry

3-Bettor Bea Terror (b,c,2 - Bettors Delight-Doctor Terror-Western Terror)

O-Hutt Racing Stable, Blake Macintosh, Stuart McIntosh B-Winbak Farm T-Blake Macintosh D-Jody Jamieson

Replay Unavailable -



HRU Foal Of The Week
send us your best foal photos & details

RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

MONTICELLO RACEWAY *report*

Monday's Results:

3, MR, \$15,000, Pace, EXCELSIOR SERIES A TWO YEAR OLD FILLIES STARTING FEE \$330.78, 29.2, 1:01.0, 1:30.0, 1:59.4, GD

1-Chikfromfrenchlick (f, 2, Huntsville--My Girl's A Star, by Art Major) \$7,500, \$45,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 4-1-0-1, \$10,500
O-Cote J Keim. B-Steve Jones. T-Cote Keim. D-Luke Hanners.

2-Party Lounge (f, 2, American Ideal--Lounge Act, by Cam's Card Shark) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-0, \$8,250
O-The Ok Corral. B-The Ok Corral. T-Ron Burke. D-Wally Hennessey.

3-No Cigar Tony (f, 2, Huntsville--Brownsville Bomber, by American Ideal) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-1, \$1,800
O-Joseph V Betro & Ian Behar & Kristie Leigh Farm Inc. B-Joseph V Betro & Ian Behar & Kristie Leigh Farm Inc. T-Jose Godinez. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 4H, 4H, 5, NK - Finish Order: Fashionattiffany, Shedazy Duke, Sand In The Hand, Ea Audit

4, MR, \$15,000, Pace, EXCELSIOR SERIES A TWO YEAR OLD FILLIES STARTING FEE \$330.78, 29.1, 59.2, 1:29.0, 1:57.4, GD

1-Rec Time (f, 2, Huntsville--Ms Malicious, by Art Major) \$7,500, \$9,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 4-2-1-1, \$20,550
O-D Racing Stable Inc & Jason A Osullivan, IR. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc & Mark C Mullen & Steve Jones. T-Deborah Daguet. D-Jason Bartlett.

2-Golden Sunrise (f, 2, Roll With Joe--Lima Fairest, by American Ideal) \$3,750, \$40,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-0-3-0, \$13,975
O-Peter V Scamurra. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-George Ducharme. D-Tyler Buter.

3-Flippin Awesome (f, 2, American Ideal--Flip For Love, by Riverboat King) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 4-1-0-2, \$12,300
O-Bay Pond Racing Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-Eli Scott Jr. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5H, 3T, T, 2T, 4T - Finish Order: Turn On The Charm, America's Wonder, Bullville Debbie, Southwind Pinaclda

5, MR, \$15,000, Pace, EXCELSIOR SERIES A TWO YEAR OLD FILLIES STARTING FEE \$330.78, 28.4, 59.2, 1:29.1, 1:58.4, GD

1-Celia B Money (f, 2, Huntsville--Sweet Beholder, by Sweet Lou) \$7,500, \$70,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-0, \$8,700
O-George Ducharme Stable LLC & Jason Ash & Jim Winske. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-George Ducharme. D-Tyler Buter.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



2-Cherry Valley (f, 2, In The Arsenal--Lifes A Trip, by Northern Luck) \$3,750, \$11,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 3-0-2-0, \$7,000
O-Cote J Keim. B-David R Firmstone. T-Cote Keim. D-Jack Pelling.

3-Hula Girl Z Tam (f, 2, American Ideal--Hula's Z Tam, by Bettor's Delight) \$1,800, \$25,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-1, \$9,300
O-Patrick D Lachance & Z Tam Stables LLC. B-Patrick D Lachance & Z Tam Stables LLC. T-Pat Lachance. D-Pat Lachance.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: Q, 1T, 1H, Q, 3 - Finish Order: Pasta Momma, B On The Hunt, Ideal Cover, Baltimore Beauty

7, MR, \$15,000, Pace, EXCELSIOR SERIES A TWO YEAR OLD FILLIES STARTING FEE \$330.78, 28.0, 57.4, 1:26.2, 1:55.1, FT

1-Southwind Bella (f, 2, Huntsville--Southwind Solara, by Camluck) \$7,500, \$215,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$15,000
O-Thaddeus A Wier. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-Brett Pelling. D-Jack Pelling.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Lady Jericho (f, 2, Dude's The Man--Taylorlane Diva, by Cam's Card Shark) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 3-0-2-1, \$9,300
O-Jennifer L Safford. B-Gary E Smith. T-John Berger. D-Jordan Stratton.

3-Doing Marvelous (f, 2, Bolt The Duer--Marvalous Joy, by Delmarvalous) \$1,800, \$13,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 5-2-1-1, \$39,475
O-Frank E Chick. B-Winbak Farm. T-Cory Mumford. D-Wally Hennessey.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2Q, 2T, 1T, NK - Finish Order: Sweet Home, Bama Breeze, May B Pandemic, Ideal Star



Harness Racing Update on Instagram

@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

9, MR, \$52,500, Pace, NEW YORK SIRE STAKES TWO YEAR OLD FILLIES STARTING FEE \$1130.78, 27.3, 56.1, 1:25.2, 1:54.4, FT

1-Vivians Dream (f, 2, American Ideal--Sports Chic, by Sportswriter) \$26,250, \$50,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-4-0-0, \$106,400
O-Forrest L Bartlett. B-Winbak Farm. T-Cory Mumford. D-Wally Hennessey.



Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Hunting Season (f, 2, Huntsville--That's How We Roll, by Art Major) \$13,125, \$60,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 5-2-2-0, \$59,940
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Mary Kinsey Arnold & Steven Arnold. B-Raymond W Schnittker & Mary Kinsey Arnold & Steven Arnold. T-Ray Schnittker.
D-Mark Macdonald.

3-Dame (f, 2, Dude's The Man--Seat By The Window, by Dragon Again) \$6,300, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-1, \$14,844
O-Stephen P Richard. B-Stephen P Richard. T-Kelly Hastings. D-Luke Hanners.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 2, 1T, Q, NK - Finish Order: Alabama Hannah, Pine Bush Maga, Hunting Lindy

10, MR, \$15,000, Pace, EXCELSIOR SERIES A TWO YEAR OLD FILLIES STARTING FEE \$330.78, 29.1, 59.2, 1:29.0, 1:57.4, FT

1-At The Hop (f, 2, Huntsville--Robin J, by Roll With Joe) \$7,500, \$62,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-1, \$13,050
O-Frank E Chick. B-Steve Jones. T-Cory Mumford. D-Wally Hennessey.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Rockford Peach (f, 2, So Surreal--Impertinent, by Albert Albert) \$3,750, \$13,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 4-1-2-0, \$8,700
O-Gabrielle N Dewhurst & Dominick J Rosato. B-Ross G Bonafield. T-David Dewhurst. D-Jim Devaux.

3-Bellatrix Hanover (f, 2, American Ideal--Bettor B Lucky, by Bettor's Delight) \$2,250, \$30,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-1, \$12,315
O-Lon Todd Frocione & D Jimmy Whittemore. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Marissa Chadbourne. D-Mark Macdonald.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 2, 1T, 2, 2Q - Finish Order: Secret Garden, Beautiful Lights, Zira, Oma's Angel

11, MR, \$52,500, Pace, NEW YORK SIRE STAKES TWO YEAR OLD FILLIES STARTING FEE \$1130.78, 28.4, 59.1, 1:27.2, 1:55.2, FT

1-Earthwindfire (f, 2, American Ideal--Road Bet, by Bettor's Delight) \$26,250, \$100,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$40,125
O-Melvin P Segal & Kentuckiana Racing Stable & Tulip Racing. B-Stephen P Dey III. T-Brett Pelling. D-Jack Pelling.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Rock My Socks (f, 2, Boston Red Rocks--Kattimon, by Astreos) \$13,125, \$30,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-0-1-1, \$19,281
O-Rick Berks. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jake Leamon. D-Jason Bartlett.

3-Linemup Knockback (f, 2, Huntsville--Upfront Secret, by The Panderosa) \$6,300, \$26,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$6,300
O-Devita Racing Stable Inc & David R Hamm & Christopher Giaccio & Glenn R Phillips. B-Ross G Bonafield. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3Q, 3Q, T, 1Q, HD - Finish Order: Team Colors, Kissin Joe, Beantown Babe

NORTHFIELD PARK *report*

Monday's Results:

2, Nfld, \$40,000, Pace, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 2ND LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 27.1, 56.2, 1:25.1, 1:54.2, FT

1-Lofty Treasure (f, 2, Beachtree--Lofty Yankee, by Western Hanover) \$20,000, \$11,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-1-0-1, \$45,038
O-Frank E Chick. B-Spring Haven Farm. T-Cory Mumford. D-Tony Hall.

2-Onederfulbeach (f, 2, Beachtree--Tailwind Hanover, by Art Major) \$10,000, \$7,000 2021 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-1, \$18,550
O-Christopher F Beaver. B-Robert J Eicher. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

3-Calgary (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Sweetest Emotion, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$4,800, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-1, \$67,300
O-Diamond Creek Racing. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Ryan Miller. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 2T, 3H, 2T, HD - Finish Order: Colorful Dragon, Rockette Dragon, Sectionlineseaside, Tk Dragonfly

RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

6, Nfld, \$40,000, Pace, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 2ND LEG - 2ND DIVISION, 28.1, 56.2, 1:24.4, 1:52.2, FT

1-Fear Of Sports (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--Sportin The Gold, by Sportswriter) \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 4-2-2-0, \$37,875

O-Emerald Highlands Farm. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Kelly O'Donnell. D-Tyler Smith.

2-Elvette Hanover (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Edra Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$10,000, \$24,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-1, \$20,190

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Ras Racing LLC & Jason V Melillo & Kitefield Stable. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

3-More The Merrier (f, 2, Western Vintage--Dark Fiber, by Artsplace) \$4,800, \$8,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-1-0-1, \$11,760

O-September L Six. B-Wayne P Weaver. T-Bucky Trout. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1Q, 3, 3 - Finish Order: Cruise Alert, Wax Tooth Randy, Roknatnintythree, Tre Rock

11, Nfld, \$40,000, Pace, GUARANTEED \$10,000 PICK 4 STARTS HERE OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 2ND LEG - 3RD DIVISION, 27.1, 56.0, 1:24.4, 1:53.4, FT

1-My Red Sea (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--My Hare Lady, by Jereme's Jet) \$20,000, \$75,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-0, \$98,200

O-Redline Racing Stables LLC & Redracer LLC & David L Van Dusen. B-Schare D Adams. T-Kayne Kauffman. D-Kayne Kauffman.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Seaside Tina (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Posey Tina, by Camluck) \$10,000, \$19,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-0-2-0, \$20,000

O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-Robert J Key. T-Todd Luther. D-Trevor Smith.

3-No Fear Intended (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--Glorious Intent, by No Pan Intended) \$4,800, Lifetime Record: 4-0-2-2, \$14,475

O-Emerald Highlands Farm. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Kelly O'Donnell. D-Brett Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: NS, 1Q, 1Q, 2Q, 1T - Finish Order: Honey Buzz, Mcseaside, Boyzcalmecarlwayne, Windydayatthebeach, Kassagi

PLAINRIDGE PARK *report*

Monday's Results:

3, PRc, \$15,000, Pace, THE BAYSTATE FINAL, 26.3, 55.4, 1:23.0, 1:52.2, FT

1-Acton Hanover (g, 6, Sweet Lou--Anadarko Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$7,500, \$120,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 94-10-22-11, \$177,129

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Dr Megan Moschgat. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Joseph Nelson. D-Bruce Ranger.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



2-Cherokee Hiflyzane (g, 10, World Of Rocknroll--Ariel Ivy, by Dontgetinmyway) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 199-33-33-30, \$296,599

O-Roger M Farrar II. B-Indian Creek Farms. T-Scott Renz. D-Drew Monti.

3-Tuapeka Trick N (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Petra's Star, by Christian Cullen) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 120-17-16-14, \$139,466

O-Marc J Bouthillier. B-P T & D J Cummings, NZ & Mrs J M Davie, NZ. T-Catherine Bouthillier. D-W. Drew Campbell.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1, 2, 2, 2T - Finish Order: Spectrum, Prince Aston, Cash Vaughan, Waves, Tyler Albert

4, PRc, \$17,500, Pace, THE STANDARD BRED TRANSITION ALLIANCE PACE FINAL, 26.2, 55.2, 1:23.4, 1:51.4, FT

1-Workin Them Angels (g, 7, Rock N Roll Heaven--A Ps Money Maker, by Cardmaster Hanover) \$8,750, \$25,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record:

127-25-19-23, \$180,225

O-Charles R Jenkins & Barry J Adenauer. B-Joe Tinelli, CA. T-Jimmy Nickerson. D-Shawn T Gray.

2-Quick Shot (g, 10, Art Major--Cannae Cindy, by Bettor's Delight) \$4,375, \$12,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 282-44-64-39, \$588,629

O-Kathleen B Brewer. B-Robert A & Lauren B Tucker. T-Arthur Brewer II. D-Jay Randall.

3-Odds On Lauderdale (h, 7, Western Ideal--Worldly Deo, by Lis Mara) \$2,100, \$100,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 110-17-16-15, \$273,808

O-Michael E Eaton & Robert J Mc Hugh & Robert J Griffin & Russell M Young. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC. T-Michael Eaton. D-W. Drew Campbell.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2H, 3, 1, H, 1H - Finish Order: Duplicated N, Bettors Fire N, General Ward, I'm A Clown, Obscene Blue Chip

5, PRc, \$17,500, Pace, NON WINNERS \$10,000 LAST 5 STARTS (100% MA OWNED & NW RACE LAST 4 STS \$12,000) AE: TMR OF 90 (100% MASS OWNED 91) OR LESS THAT ARE NW \$17,500 (100% MA OWNED \$21,000) LAST 5 STARTS, 26.3, 55.2, 1:23.2, 1:51.2, FT

1-Hespoisedtopounce A (g, 6, Bettor's Delight--Perfectly Poised, by Art Major) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 62-19-9-5, \$119,946

O-Anthony J Gruppo & Timothy L Bojarski. B-Botsky Pty LTD, AS. T-Jimmy Nickerson. D-Drew Monti.

RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

2-Matticulous Gb (g, 7, Hasty Hall--Another Mattie, by Presidential Ball) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 85-30-20-8, \$300,694

O-Larry D Stalbaum. B-Gareth Price, GB. T-Larry Stalbaum. D-Shawn T Gray.

3-Artful Way (g, 10, Artistic Fella--Art Debut, by Artiscape) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 208-71-29-21, \$820,262

O-Kellogg Racing Stables LLC. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & Clifford N Grundy & C S X Stables. T-Jackie Greene. D-Jay Randall.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1H, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Skyway Victor, Captain Nash, Sea Isle City

6, PRc, \$20,000, Pace, THE JOHN HOGAN MEMORIAL FINAL, 27.1, 56.2, 1:24.2, 1:53.0, FT

1-Beachchip Hanover (g, 8, Somebeachsomewhere--Billie Bluechip, by Western Hanover) \$10,000, \$65,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 158-40-26-25, \$304,222

O-Jeffrey S Epstein & Steven M Gondelman. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jamie Gerard. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



2-Bet You (g, 10, Bettor's Delight--Armbr Amoretto, by Artsplace) \$5,000, \$75,000 2013 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 224-44-40-28, \$653,904

O-Scott A Dillon. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Joseph Nelson. D-Bruce Ranger.

3-Soho Leviathan A (g, 9, Rock N Roll Heaven--Pelicanrama, by Panorama) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 134-19-19-21, \$249,479

O-Lawrence D Angello Jr. B-R J Watson, WA. T-Robert Marston. D-Michael Stevenson.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1, H, 1T - Finish Order: Plus One, Perfectboy Hanover, Rockin' Cougar, Kiwi Tintin N, Jk Will Power

7, PRc, \$50,000, Pace, THE BERT BECKWITH MEMORIAL FINAL, 26.3, 55.1, 1:23.1, 1:51.2, FT

1-Patrikthepiranha A (g, 7, Four Starzzz Shark--Thats The Spirit, by Pacific Rocket) \$25,000, Lifetime Record: 68-21-12-5, \$354,651

O-Thestable Patrikthepiranha, CA. B-K JF & A G Charles, AS. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Bruce Ranger.

Preferred Equine Online SALE GRADUATE



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Always A Miki (h, 4, Always B Miki--Beach Gal, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$12,500, \$40,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 41-12-5-9, \$471,557

O-Joseph A Trice. B-Sergent Stables LLC. T-Jimmy Nickerson. D-Dexter Dunn.

3-Pocket Of Terror A (g, 8, Western Terror--Onedins Pocketgirl, by In The Pocket) \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 107-28-17-9, \$247,141

O-Scheigert&Alliesracingllc. B-K J & N Haynes, AS. T-Amanda Kelley. D-Leon Bailey.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5H, 5H, 4H, 1, HD - Finish Order: Sports Obsession, Rock Diamonds N, Mansome, Vel Mr Nice Guy, Belmont Major N

8, PRc, \$100,000, Pace, THE CLARA BARTON DISTAFF PACE FIRST HALF \$2 BARTON -SPIRIT MID DAILY DOUBLE, 26.0, 55.1, 1:22.0, 1:50.2, FT

1-Lyons Sentinel (m, 5, Captaintreacherous--Tutu Hanover, by Western Ideal) \$50,000, \$55,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 54-25-14-5, \$2,118,077

O-Threelyonsracing, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jim King Jr. D-Tim Tetrick.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



2-Gia's Surreal (m, 6, So Surreal--Nancy Irene, by Park Place) \$25,000, \$20,000 2017 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 96-30-16-15, \$699,650

O-James P Graham & Edward P Peron & Lee R Winters. B-Black Knight Stables. T-Edward Hart. D-Gregory Merton.

3-Racine Bell (m, 5, So Surreal--Ty's Artist, by Real Artist) \$12,000, \$9,000 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 65-27-18-9, \$932,341

O-Chris S & Dale G Lawton. B-Jim Winske. T-David Dewhurst. D-Mark Macdonald.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 1, H, H, 2Q - Finish Order: Blue Diamond Eyes, La Bella Vita N, Amazing Dream N, Grace Hill

9, PRc, \$250,000, Trot, THE SPIRIT OF MASSACHUSETTS TROT SECOND HALF \$2 BARTON -SPIRIT MID DAILY DOUBLE, 26.1, 54.2, 1:22.2, 1:50.3, FT

1-Alrajah One It (h, 6, Maharajah--Mariu, by Varenne) \$125,000, Lifetime Record: 36-15-4-6, \$1,376,807

O-Scuderia My Horse Inc. B-Luca Crosetti, IT. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Dexter Dunn.

2-It's Academic (h, 5, Uncle Peter--Annapolis, by Muscle Hill) \$62,500, \$50,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 53-20-11-8, \$916,396

O-Bradley J Grant, CA. B-Gbw Breeding Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

3-Lovedbythemasses (g, 5, Muscle Mass--Incredibility, by Northern Bailey) \$30,000, Lifetime Record: 60-25-3-10, \$528,024

O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Wade J Peconi, CA & Windemere Farms, CA. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Tim Tetrick.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6H, 4H, H, 1, 1T - Finish Order: P L Notsonice, Incommunicado, Remember Titans, Inaminute Hanover, Forbidden Trade, Eurobond

RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

10, PRc, \$15,000, Pace, NON WINNERS \$8,000 LAST 5 STARTS AE: TMR OF 86 (100% MA OWNED 87) OR LESS THAT ARE NW \$15,000 (100% MA OWNED \$18,000) LAST 5 STARTS AE: NON WINNERS 8 EXT PM RACES LIFETIME OR CLAIMING PRICE \$25,000, 26.2, 55.1, 1:22.4, 1:51.3, FT

1-Sailor Jerry (g, 10, Cheyenne Hollywood--Allamerican Vigil, by Bettor's Delight) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 178-39-23-26, \$290,254
O-Michael S Graffam & Christopher G Hamilton. B-Lillian A & Roger L Bellmore. T-Michael Graffam. D-Nicholas Graffam.

2-Drawing Dragons (g, 8, Art Official--Lovely Dragon, by Dragon's Lair) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 166-33-30-25, \$373,609
O-Joshua Jay Graber. B-Robert J Key. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Brett Beckwith.

3-Colossal Stride A (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Tailmade Lombo, by Troublemaker) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 59-15-11-8, \$174,447
O-Royal Rock Racing LLC. B-E & M Stride, NZ. T-Candace Brandstatter. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1, 1, NK - Finish Order: Tisadream N, American Rebel, Lancaster Bomber, Whata Foolbelieves, Twin B Jays

11, PRc, \$17,500, Pace, NON WINNERS \$10,000 LAST 5 STARTS (100% MA OWNED & NW RACE LAST 4 STS \$12,000) AE: TMR OF 90 (100% MASS OWNED 91) OR LESS THAT ARE NW \$17,500 (100% MA OWNED \$21,000) LAST 5 STARTS, 26.1, 54.1, 1:21.2, 1:50.4, FT

1-Points North (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Northwest Hanover, by Western Hanover) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 135-33-12-20, \$585,645
O-Jim & David J Winske & Melissa Beckwith. B-Pinske Stables & John A Carver. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Brett Beckwith.

Preferred Equine SALE GRADUATE



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Rollinlikethunder (g, 7, Roll With Joe--Blue Rae, by Browning Blue Chip) \$4,375, \$9,000 2016 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 109-24-20-14, \$280,083
O-Richard Cortese & Donald G Hawk. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jimmy Nickerson. D-Drew Monti.

3-Bag Pipe Major (g, 8, Art Major--Delighted Again, by Bettor's Delight) \$2,100, \$28,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 180-18-21-28, \$268,147
O-Jan D Donaway. B-White Birch Farm. T-Elisha Lafreniere. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1, 2, T - Finish Order: Sundown Kid, Bettor Memories, Record Year

THE DOWNS AT MOHEGAN SUN POCONO *report*

Monday's Results:

10, PcD, \$15,000, Trot, 5 Year Olds & Younger NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 28.0, 58.1, 1:26.3, 1:56.3, FT

1-Black Hawk Down (g, 4, Kadabra--Misti Maiden, by Angus Hall) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 34-8-4-2, \$51,720
O-Elite Harness Racing LLC. B-The Mo N Jo Stable, CA. T-Hunter Oakes. D-Braxten Boyd.

2-Robertsin (g, 3, Muscle Hill--Sina, by Cantab Hall) \$3,750, \$60,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-3-5-1, \$136,785
O-Joseph Davino & Brad Shackman, CA & Drennan Stable LLC. B-Jeffrey R Gural & Moon Goddess LLC. T-Nik Drennan. D-Marcus Miller.

3-Argento (g, 4, Donato Hanover--Angela Hall, by Tom Ridge) \$1,500, \$17,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 30-3-3-3, \$38,764
O-Virginia A Ehrhart. B-Atlantic Trot Inc & Steve H Stewart. T-J Neal Ehrhart. D-Kasper Foget.

3-Aggiornamento (g, 3, Nuncio--Tuonela, by Cantab Hall) \$1,500, Lifetime Record: 5-4-0-1, \$29,050
O-Russell C Williams. B-Russell C Williams. T-Fred Grant. D-Tom Jackson.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2H, 2H, 1Q, 1Q, 3 - Finish Order: Ambers Champion, Padre, Matter Of Trust, Bill Bauer

WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

Monday's Results:

1, Wbs, \$18,000, Trot, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 (FM 3) RACES OR \$27,500 (FM \$30,000) LIFETIME, 27.4, 56.2, 1:25.1, 1:55.1

1-R Royal Port (b,c,3 - Archangel-World Class Izzy-Muscle Mass) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 14-2-2-1, \$31,690
O-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin B-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Sylvain Filion



ARCHANGEL Winner!



2-Frosty Trouble (b,g,3 - Long Tom-Avalon Hall-Cantab Hall)
O-Triple S Equine B-Marv in Raber T-Thomas Riley D-Jonathan Drury

RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Pocahontas (b,f,3 - Father Patrick-Mylittlestarshine-Muscles Yankee)

O-Rick Zeron Stables, Dean Lockhart, Jeffery Ruch B-Rick Joe And Johnny Stable, The Camel Club Stable T-Richard Zeron D-Louis-Philippe Roy

►► [Replay](#) ►►

2, Wbs, \$22,000, Trot, NW \$13,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$24,000 LAST 8 STARTS. AE: NW \$100,000 LIFETIME. AE: OPT. CLM. \$50,000. AE: NW \$25,000 IN 2022, 28.0, 58.1, 1:27.1, 1:54.2

1-Only For Justice (b,g,6 - Justice Hall-Intense America-Taurus Dream) \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 87-19-11-11, \$544,104

O-Ecurie Gaetan Bono Inc B-Ecurie Gaetan Bono Inc T-Dany Fontane D-Sylvain Filion

2-Mikey Mass (b,g,5 - Muscle Mass-Featured Image-Balanced Image)

O-Nick & Vince Gallucci, Frank Cirillo, Bruno Didiomede B-Densie Ball T-Nick Gallucci D-Jonathan Drury

3-Free Willy Hanover (br,g,9 - Credit Winner-Free Spirit-Dream Vacation)

O-Robert Watson, Mike Bartram, Auciello Stables B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Carmen Auciello D-Scott Young

►► [Replay](#) ►►

3, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace, ONTARIO SIRE 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES: GRASSROOTS STARTERS, 28.3, 58.0, 1:27.0, 1:55.1

1-Bettors Punch (b,f,2 - Bettors Delight-Modena Hanover-Somebeachsomewhere) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$10,130

O-The Xfactor Stable B-Hassan Allahmoradi T-Robert Don Fellows D-Jonathan Drury

2-Canada First Lady (b,f,2 - Artspeak-Erma La Em-Cams Card Shark)

O-Neil Miller, Dany Fontaine B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Dany Fontane D-Sylvain Filion

3-Sunburnt (br,f,2 - Sunshine Beach-Amber Blue Chip-Bettors Delight)

O-Paul & Jayme Cameron B-Vieux Carre Farms T-Paul Cameron D-Brett Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

5, Wbs, \$23,000, Trot, WINNERS OF 3 (FM 4) BUT NOT MORE THAN 6 (FM 7) RACES OR \$98,850 LIFETIME, 27.3, 56.1, 1:25.0, 1:53.3

1-Delgado (b,g,3 - Trixton-Ruling Class-Angus Hall) \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 20-5-2-6, \$100,551

O-Robert Young, Russell Pickup B-Glengate Farms T-Robert Young D-Scott Young



PREFERRED EQUINE

Yearling Sale Graduate

2-Lexus Kody (br,g,4 - Archangel-Lexus Helios-Ken Warkentin)

O-Trevor Henry, Norm Dunstan, David Hudson B-Norm Dunstan T-Shannon Henry D-Jonathan Drury

3-Safe Conduct (br,g,3 - Archangel-Safekeeping-Muscle Hill)

O-Charalambos Christoforou, Irvann Holdings Inc B-Banjo Farms, Charalambos Christoforou T-Camilla Christoforou D-Chris Christoforou

►► [Replay](#) ►►

6, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACES OR \$7,000 LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES. AE: NW OF A RACE IN 2022, 27.2, 56.2, 1:24.3, 1:53.2

1-Google My Chrome (b,g,3 - Betterthancheddar-Crazy She Calls Me-Mach Three) \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 15-2-1-1, \$32,324

O-Blake Macintosh, Princeton Farms Inc, Veikko Pajunen B-Jesse & Gerald Belore T-Blake Macintosh D-Sylvain Filion



BETTERTHANCHEDDAR Winner!



2-Dont Poke The Bear (b,g,3 - Betterthancheddar-Little Miss Sporty-Sportswriter)

O-Ken Middleton Jr, David Walls, James Grant B-Ken Middleton Jr T-Ken Middleton D-Randall Waples

3-Sundance Lou (br,g,3 - Sunshine Beach-Dancin Barefoot-Rocknroll Hanover)

O-Menary Racing Inc, Michael Guerriero, Larry Menary, George Harrison B-Louie Camara T-David Menary D-Chris Christoforou

►► [Replay](#) ►►

7, Wbs, \$16,000, Trot, HORSES THAT HAVE STARTED FOR A PURSE OF \$15,000 OR LESS IN ONE OF LAST 4 STARTS, 27.3, 57.3, 1:25.4, 1:53.2

1-Hp Royal Theo (b,g,5 - Royalty For Life-Mikas Mazurka-Sjs Caviar) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 63-13-10-8, \$597,800

O-Claude Hamel, Michel Damphousse B-Claude Hamel T-Benoit Bailargeon D-Louis-Philippe Roy

2-Gold Edition (b,h,6 - E L Titan-Ticket To Broadway-Broadway Hall)

O-Stirling Fisher, Karin Olsson Burgess B-Christopher Beaver, James Gallagher, David Lang T-Blair Burgess D-Phillippe Hudon

RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Serenity Cruise (b,g,6 - Uncle Peter-Serenity Girl-Kadabra)

O-Geoff & Bernie Bahr B-Jonas Schlabach T-Donald Lindsey D-Chris Christoforou

►► [Replay](#) ►►

8, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace, ONTARIO SIRE 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES: GRASSROOTS STARTERS, 28.2, 58.1, 1:27.0, 1:54.2

1-Savethelastdance (b,f,2 - Bettors Delight-Hidden Gem-Real Desire) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$20,500

O-Millar Farms B-Millar Farms T-Nick Gallucci D-James Macdonald

2-Cheese So Pretty (b,f,2 - Betterthancheddar-Endless Legacy-Sportswriter)

O-Anthony Beaton, David Mercer, David Lumsden B-Madison Thomas T-Anthony Beaton D-Sylvain Filion

3-Prove Em Wrong (b,f,2 - Betterthancheddar-Wild West Angel-Western Terror)

O-West Wins Pit Bull Stable, Dumain Haven Farm, Calhoun Racing Ltd, Anvil And Lace Farm B-Anvil And Lace Farm T-Jeffrey Gillis D-Bob McClure

►► [Replay](#) ►►

9, Wbs, \$33,000, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP, 27.2, 55.4, 1:23.4, 1:51.2

1-Fashion Frenzie (br,g,4 - Archangel-Striking Fashion-Striking Sahbra) \$16,500, Lifetime Record: 22-14-3-0, \$778,435

O-Ecurie Francis Richard Inc, Mario Bourgea, Pierre Guillemette, Sylvain Richard B-John Petrik T-Richard Moreau D-Louis-Philippe Roy



ARCHANGEL Winner!



2-Logan Park (blk,g,4 - Archangel-Rite Outa The Park-Muscle Mass)

O-Outofthepark Stable, Reg Higgs, Arpad Szabo B-Reg & Donna Higgs T-Robert Don Fellows D-Sylvain Filion

3-Pikachu Hanover (b,h,8 - Andover Hall-Playwood-Donerail)

O-High Stakes Stable Inc B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Gregg McNair D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

Monday's Results:

1, YR, \$30,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.3, 56.1, 1:23.4, 1:52.1, FT

1-Exploit (h, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Time On My Hands, by American Ideal) \$15,000, \$165,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 49-10-7-8, \$557,567

O-Latz A Luck Stable & Winners Circle Racing LLC & John A Campagnuolo B-Michael Dean Robinson & Robert A Mondillo & Steve D Cheatham & Steve H Stewart. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Braxten Boyd.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Keystone Phoenix (g, 8, Well Said--Pending Approval, by Camluck) \$7,500, \$45,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 177-32-29-22, \$524,307

O-P T Stable. B-Estate Of George F Hempt Trust. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.

3-Paduka N (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Nicky's Last Chance, by Christian Cullen) \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 100-11-18-14, \$139,703

O-Vip Internet Stable LLC & Stratton Stable Inc & Jodie Cerillo. B-P I Renwick, AS. T-Cory Stratton. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3Q, 3Q, 1, 1, H - Finish Order: Cinnamack, Waterway, Quality Bud, Motive Hanover, Mark Witha K

2, YR, \$28,000, Trot, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.1, 57.0, 1:25.4, 1:55.1, FT

1-Homer Hall (g, 6, Broadway Hall--Cynthia Iliad, by Armbro Iliad) \$14,000, \$15,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 98-33-14-9, \$440,419

O-Brian K Carsey. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Izzy Estrada. D-Austin Siegelman.

Midland Acres

Another Midland Acres Bred Winner!

Midland Acres

2-In My Dreams (g, 7, Winning Fireworks--Iam Spikes Wish, by Kadabra) \$7,000, \$17,000 2016 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 144-23-22-14, \$404,675

O-Latz A Luck Stable & Winners Circle Racing LLC & John A Campagnuolo. B-Daniel J & Wayne J Schlabach. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Wild And Crazy Guy (g, 11, Crazyed--My Baby's Momma, by Muscles Yankee) \$3,360, \$14,000 2012 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 245-55-28-29, \$662,075
O-Eric A Prevost. B-Mary C Katz & Janice M Rubin. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, H - Finish Order: Big Bad Swan, Zig Zag, Muscle Star, Absolut Uncertainty

3, YR, \$30,000, Pace, NW \$30,495 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 4&5 YO NW 12 P-M RACES LT, OR CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 26.4, 56.0, 1:24.1, 1:51.4, FT

1-Im Sir Blake A (g, 7, Alta Christiano N--Jupiters Darling, by Dream Away) \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 77-23-10-12, \$304,827

O-Douglas S Overhiser. B-R J Watson, WA. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

2-Traceur Hanover (h, 10, Western Ideal--Transference, by Camluck) \$7,500, \$100,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 228-53-21-28, \$1,051,878

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Phillip Collura. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Jordan Stratton.

3-Movin' On Up (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Green Space, by Artsplace) \$3,600, \$20,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 139-25-26-30, \$416,301

O-David R Hamm & Rodney M Long. B-Dunroven Stud LLC. T-Chuck Crissman Jr. D-Austin Siegelman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 3, NS, Q, 1 - Finish Order: Rock The Devil, Peace Out Posse, Mike's Z Tam, Shadow Cat, Escapetothebeach

4, YR, \$30,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.2, 57.2, 1:24.4, 1:53.0, FT

1-Wichita Lineman (g, 9, Bettor's Delight--Armbo Dancer, by Blissfull Hall) \$15,000, \$50,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 197-31-46-29, \$428,192

O-Dowse Racing Inc. B-Louie J Camara, CA. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Barbados (g, 7, Roll With Joe--Tropic's Beachgirl, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$7,500, \$97,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 129-27-23-13, \$389,144

O-Lady I Racing Stable LLC. B-Blair C Corbeil, CA. T-Jared Bako. D-Matt Kakaley.

3-Air Force Hanover (h, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--Allamerican Cognac, by Real Desire) \$3,600, \$60,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 89-16-17-17, \$492,837

O-Bruce A Soulsby & Kapildeo Singh & Stephen Klunowski, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Deborah Daguet. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1, 1, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Perfectly Close, American Boy N, Real Peace, Heisman Player, Apex Seelster

5, YR, \$21,500, Pace, NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE: 4&5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT, 26.3, 56.1, 1:23.1, 1:51.3, FT

1-Fortify (g, 5, Sweet Lou--Can't Stop Me Now, by Western Ideal) \$10,750, Lifetime Record: 44-8-11-12, \$468,340

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Diamond Creek Racing. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Matt Kakaley.



ANOTHER DIAMOND CREEK-BRED WINNER!



2-Saulsbrook Hero (g, 4, Betterthancheddar--Heroine Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$5,375, \$18,000 2019 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 46-8-7-6, \$121,641

O-B Kleinberg Racing LLC. B-Saulsbrook Stables Inc, CA & Louis A Willinger. T-Michael Forte. D-Austin Siegelman.

3-Genius Man (g, 5, Art Major--Unred Hanover, by Western Ideal) \$2,580, \$87,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 72-12-16-10, \$353,755

O-Ricky A Bucci. B-Winbak Farm. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 1H, Q, HD, 1Q - Finish Order: One Eight Hundred, Highlandbeachbest, Pat McGarry A, Ehrmantraut, War Dan Delight N

6, YR, \$28,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.2, 56.4, 1:24.3, 1:52.3, FT

1-B Like Cruiser (g, 6, Yankee Cruiser--B Mobile, by Sadies Dreamboat) \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 86-21-13-9, \$267,046

O-P T Stable. B-Michael J Cimaglio & B. Anna Molnar. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.

2-Mach Doro A (g, 11, Mach Three--Three Eagles, by Falcon Seelster) \$7,000, Lifetime Record: 161-38-25-17, \$530,761

O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Harshell Investments Pty LTD, AS. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

3-Beckhams Z Tam (g, 8, Always A Virgin--Sara's Lucky Charm, by Electric Yankee) \$3,360, \$19,000 2015 Hoosier, Lifetime Record: 94-18-22-19, \$844,798

O-Mark G Akins. B-Lavon L Miller. T-Mark Akins. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1H, 1H, NK - Finish Order: LI Mystro, Kinnnder Jackson, Alotbettor N, Bettor Be Oscar A, Conboyville

7, YR, \$30,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.1, 55.3, 1:23.0, 1:51.3, FT

1-Smokin By N (g, 8, Mach Three--Flo Jo, by Jereme's Jet) \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 67-14-7-12, \$149,076

O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-K N & Mrs A M Spicer, NZ. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

2-Rolling With Sam (g, 5, Roll With Joe--Martinique, by Rock N Roll Heaven) \$7,500, \$55,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 85-10-20-9, \$239,373
O-Morrison Racing Stables. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

3-Don Domingo N (g, 10, American Ideal--Ohoka Moon, by In The Pocket) \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 138-25-20-22, \$425,219
O-Ameer Najor. B-Cavalla Bloodstock LTD, NZ. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, T - Finish Order: Major Betts, Change Stride N, Tell Them Lou, Fine Diamond, Jesse Duke N

8, YR, \$21,500, Pace, NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE: 4&5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT (LAST 3 OUT OF 5 STARTS MUST BE @ YONKERS), 26.4, 56.0, 1:24.0, 1:52.2, FT

1-Im A Gigolo N (g, 6, Sweet Lou--Bettor Romance, by Bettor's Delight) \$10,750, Lifetime Record: 76-16-10-12, \$175,759
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera & Barbara D Arnstine. B-Woodlands Stud Nz Inc, NZ. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Mullinax (h, 4, American Ideal--Up Front Kellie Jo, by Bettor's Delight) \$5,375, Lifetime Record: 45-13-10-6, \$385,784
O-William L Varney. B-C Ed Mullinax & Mark S Ford. T-Mark Ford. D-Scott Zeron.

3-The Real One (g, 12, Mach Three--Elle Blue Chip, by Bettor's Delight) \$2,580, Lifetime Record: 266-64-46-42, \$1,457,601
O-Helene Fillion, CA. B-R Berthiaume Inc, CA. T-Pat Lachance. D-Pat Lachance.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 3, NS, 1, HD - Finish Order: Carlisimo, Mankat, Diamondbeach, Darling's Dragon, Herrickroosevelt N

9, YR, \$39,000, Pace, OPEN, 27.3, 56.1, 1:23.1, 1:51.0, FT

1-American Courage (h, 4, American Ideal--Nota Fool Bluechip, by Art Major) \$19,500, Lifetime Record: 28-15-2-1, \$614,622
O-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. B-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

2-Ignatius A (g, 8, Roll With Joe--Ashkalini, by Art Major) \$9,750, Lifetime Record: 80-34-10-8, \$522,046
O-Noel M Daley. B-Ratray Family Trust, AS. T-Noel Daley. D-Pat Lachance.

3-Jack's Legend N (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Larissa Rose, by Falcon Seelster) \$4,680, Lifetime Record: 100-34-18-19, \$823,406
O-Rich Lombardo Racing LLC & David C Kryway, CA & Eric K Good & Joshua L Green. B-J W Smolenski, NZ. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Tyler Buter.
►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3Q, 3Q, T, 1, 1 - Finish Order: None Bettor A, Semi Tough, Red Right Hand, Anothrmastrpiece N, No Lou Zing

10, YR, \$30,000, Pace, NW \$30,495 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 4&5 YO NW 12 P-M RACES LT, OR CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.0, 55.1, 1:23.0, 1:51.2, FT

1-I'll Drink To That (h, 4, American Ideal--Margarita Monday, by Ponder) \$15,000, \$75,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 41-11-8-4, \$472,914
O-Craig W Henderson & Lawrence S Minowitz & Robert A Mondillo & Oompa's Farm Inc. B-Winbak Farm. T-Chris Ryder. D-Jason Bartlett.



Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Feelin Western (g, 4, Western Terror--Suite Feelin, by Feelin Friskie) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 55-21-12-7, \$222,081
O-Joseph A Rotella. B-Vip Internet Stable LLC. T-Cory Stratton. D-Jordan Stratton.

3-Always And Again (g, 5, Always A Virgin--Kiss Me Once Again, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 77-14-12-15, \$402,387
O-Evan A Katz & Frank A Canzone & David Rovine Stable LLC. B-H D S Stable & In The Red LLC. T-Per Engblom. D-Joe Bongiorno.
►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 4H, 2H, 2H, T - Finish Order: Walkinshaw N, Pyro, Chase H Hanover, Gingras Beach, Rockapelo

11, YR, \$28,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.3, 56.4, 1:24.4, 1:52.2, FT

1-Benji's Best (g, 8, Roll With Joe--Winbak Isabella, by Western Hanover) \$14,000, \$25,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 122-25-15-18, \$350,575
O-Gregory M Jones. B-Winbak Farm. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.



Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



2-El Jacko N (g, 10, Elsu--Exposay, by Dream Away) \$7,000, Lifetime Record: 136-31-22-14, \$426,331
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Kahukuri Bloodstock Limited, NZ. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

3-Moonlight Shadow (g, 5, Panther Hanover--Hillcrest Sweetie, by Storm Damage) \$3,360, Lifetime Record: 63-8-9-7, \$150,013
O-Gus G & James Tank Scarpias. B-Regina A Miller. T-James Scarpias. D-Scott Zeron.
►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, T - Finish Order: Ballerat Boomerang, Macintosh N, Arrhythmic Surge, Ideal Star N, Dark Energy N

RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY

HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK *report*

Tuesday's Results:

3, HoP, \$25,000, Trot, **INDIANA SIRED MINI SERIES** 2 Year Old Fillies N/W 1 Ext PM Race Lifetime - FINAL (purse reflects \$25,000 from SBDF), 29.2, 59.0, 1:29.2, 1:58.1, FT

1-Yo Cheyenne (f, 2, Dover Dan--Sound Of Music, by Yankee Glide) \$12,500, \$5,500 2021 TOPEKA, Lifetime Record: 5-2-1-2, \$27,970

O-Verlin D Yoder. B-Sam Lambright Jr. T-Verlin Yoder. D-Verlin Yoder.

2-Gigi Dream (f, 2, Helpisontheway--Life Dream Hanover, by Dream Vacation) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 5-2-2-0, \$12,875

O-D&S Stable & Ryan L Raber & Norman G Wagler. B-Hoosier Standardbred Farm. T-Robert Taylor. D-Jordan Ross.

3-Mo Power Baby (f, 2, Muscle Massive--Malibu Breeze, by Sierra Kosmos) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 4-1-0-1, \$9,866

O-Thestable Mo Power Baby, CA. B-Shaffer & Sons. T-Ross Leonard. D-Michael Oosting.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 2, 2H, 1H, 1, 2T - Finish Order: Ear Rings, Wild Way, Youdocabo, Dynasty For All, Nadi All, Country Cutie, Proveninnocent

8, HoP, \$16,000, Trot, **INDIANA SIRES STAKES ELIGIBLE** 2 Year Old Fillies - A Division (purse reflects \$16,000 from SBDF), 28.3, 59.1, 1:30.2, 2:00.1, FT

1-Swan Carla (f, 2, Swan For All--Precisionist, by Muscles Yankee) \$8,000, \$16,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$8,000

O-Jerry D & Danny S Graham. B-Oakwood Farms. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

2-Maybe (f, 2, You Know You Do--Georgia Rain, by Conway Hall) \$4,000, \$8,000 2021 Walker, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$12,000

O-Adam Ivan Hawthorne & Devin M White. B-Donald R Longfellow. T-Herman Wheeler. D-Jordan Ross.

3-Yo Listen Linda (f, 2, Helpisontheway--Ima Yankee, by Dejarmbro) \$1,920, \$6,500 2021 TOPEKA, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$1,920

O-Verlin D Yoder. B-Marlin Graber & Marlin Graber Jr. T-Verlin Yoder. D-Verlin Yoder.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 21H, 15, 5, 1H, 2 - Finish Order: Swan Sweet Ride, Swan Last Sassy, Silent Queen, Er Brandy, Atta Girl Dani, Cash In The Bank

9, HoP, \$20,000, Trot, **INDIANA SIRES STAKES ELIGIBLE** 3 Year Old Fillies (nw of an ISS leg in 2022) (purse reflects \$20,000 from SBDF), 28.2, 56.4, 1:25.1, 1:53.3, FT

1-Call Me Dani (f, 3, Dover Dan--Winning Double, by American Winner) \$10,000, \$25,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 17-6-1-2, \$75,330

O-Denise L Dennis. B-Ola R Yoder & Dean R Miller. T-Jeff Edwards. D-Trace Tetrack.

2-Swans Eye (f, 3, Swan For All--Deweye Or Don'teye, by Deweycheatumnhowe) \$5,000, \$9,500 2020 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 23-5-3-4, \$73,910

O-Robin H Renner & Roger S Welch. B-Devon Schrock. T-Roger Welch. D-John De Long.

3-Golden Cross Stone (f, 3, Dover Dan--Cum Laude Hall, by Deweycheatumnhowe) \$2,400, \$6,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 21-4-1-5, \$54,383

O-Buckstone Land Livestock. B-Pond-A- Acres & Martz Creek Farm. T-Ernest Gaskin. D-Sam Widger.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 3H, HD, 1H, 1, H - Finish Order: Gv Swanderfuh, Swan Trixie, Everlastingfashion, Meadowbrook Nola, American Fashion

11, HoP, \$66,500, Trot, **INDIANA SIRES STAKES** 2 Year Old Fillies - Leg 2 (purse reflects \$62,500 from SBDF), 27.4, 57.0, 1:25.4, 1:55.0, FT

1-Yo Beth D (f, 2, Helpisontheway--Scented Roses, by Cantab Hall) \$33,250, \$14,000 2021 BHS, Lifetime Record: 4-3-1-0, \$66,250

O-Verlin D Yoder. B-John A Schmucker. T-Verlin Yoder. D-Verlin Yoder.

2-Five Star Photo (f, 2, You Know You Do--Missy Hall, by Andover Hall) \$16,625, \$27,000 2021 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 4-0-3-0, \$31,425

O-Jerry D & J D Graham. B-Dennis J Bontrager. T-Erv Miller. D-Trace Tetrack.

3-Marys Magic (f, 2, Dover Dan--Marigold Magic, by Here Comes Herbie) \$7,980, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$9,605

O-Windy City Farm. B-Martin M Hilty. T-Curt Grummel. D-Brandon Bates.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 3, 3, 6H, 4, 2 - Finish Order: Wolfpack Attack, Picaboo Lady, Stella Rose, Myrll Vally, Tactic Magic

12, HoP, \$67,000, Trot, **INDIANA SIRE STAKES** 2 Year Old Fillies - Leg 2 (purse reflects \$62,500 from SBDF), 27.1, 56.2, 1:26.4, 1:56.4, FT

1-T's Pride (f, 2, You Know You Do--Cheetah Hall, by Tom Ridge) \$33,500, \$35,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-0, \$38,500

O-Anthony Lombardi & The Kales Company LLC. B-Lavon L Miller. T-Erv Miller. D-Trace Tetrack.

2-Helpineedsomebody (f, 2, Helpisontheway--Muscle Baby Doll, by Muscle Mass) \$16,750, \$19,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 4-1-2-1, \$43,450

O-Ernest Gaskin Stables Inc & Robert P Rubin. B-Black Creek Farm & Hickory Hollow Stables. T-Ernest Gaskin. D-John De Long.

3-Flo Lashomb (f, 2, Swan For All--Bewitching Beauty, by Yankee Glide) \$8,040, \$17,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$8,840

O-Connie J & Homer J Hochstetler. B-James L Avritt Sr. T-Jay Hochstetler. D-Homer Hochstetler.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1, 2H, 2H, 1, T - Finish Order: Swan Fancy, Hanna Too Hanover, Meadowbrook Rose, Spunky Jill, Jasmine, Flirtinwiththehelp

RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

PLAINRIDGE PARK *report*

Tuesday's Results:

4, PRc, \$15,000, Pace, 6 YEAR OLDS AND UNDER FILLIES AND MARES WINNERS 2 BUT NOT MORE THAN 5 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES OR \$50,000 LIFETIME AE: NW 9 EXT PM RACES OR \$90,000 LIFETIME TO BE CLAIMED FOR \$ 20,000 W/A MASS BRED, 100% MA OWNED, NW L6 ALLOWED 1 WIN LIFETIME, 27.3, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:53.3, FT

1-Bottomoftheninth (m, 4, He's Watching--Bj's Mayreau, by Artsplace) \$7,500, \$13,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 41-6-10-6, \$81,398
O-Martin A Valentic. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Elisha Lafreniere. D-Brett Beckwith.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



2-Quarrel (f, 3, Always B Miki--Summer Mystery, by Artiscap) \$3,750, \$32,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 19-3-7-4, \$48,266
O-Karma Racing Inc. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Elisha Lafreniere. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

3-Mexican Hanover (f, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Mesmerize Bluechip, by Sportswriter) \$1,800, \$105,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 26-4-5-5, \$70,264
O-Marc J Reynolds & Richard Cortese. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jimmy Nickerson. D-Jay Randall.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 3, 1, H, H - Finish Order: Miss Trickster, Virtual Success, Siri Blue Chip, Skylar Hanover, Checkpoint Chatter

8, PRc, \$15,000, Pace, 6 YEAR OLDS AND UNDER NON WINNERS 6 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES OR \$60,000 LIFETIME AE: NW 9 EXT PM RACES OR \$90,000 LIFETIME TO BE CLAIMED FOR \$ 20,000 W/A MASSACHUSETTS BRED OR 100% MA OWNED ALLOWED 1 WIN LIFETIME, 27.2, 56.1, 1:25.2, 1:54.3, FT

1-Momentsthatmatter (g, 4, American Ideal--Pleasant Roll, by Roll With Joe) \$7,500, \$75,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 39-6-8-7, \$70,210
O-Lester Gelardi Jr & Anthony C Passafaro. B-Winbak Farm. T-Matthew Medeiros. D-Shawn T Gray.



Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Tim McMiki (g, 4, Always B Miki--Douknowwhereurgoin, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$3,750, \$45,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 43-6-4-3, \$61,026
O-Emery C Pelletier. B-Perry Soderberg. T-Randy Bickmore. D-Matthew Athearn.

3-Hollywood Skeeter (g, 4, Cheyenne Hollywood--Terri I Fra, by Western Ideal) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 32-4-7-4, \$82,039
O-Michael S Graffam. B-Michael S Graffam. T-Michael Graffam. D-Nicholas Graffam.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 1, Q, 1, NS - Finish Order: Majoring Artist, Moneyorroses, Striking Impact, Lyons Legacy, Imabeachboy

RUNNING ACES CASINO & RACETRACK *report*

Tuesday's Results:

3, Aces, \$19,800, Trot, MINNESOTA SIRE 2-YEAR-OLDS CLASS A, 29.0, 59.2, 1:29.4, 1:59.4, GD

1-Iron Sharpens Iron (g, 2, Banker Volo--Lindy's On Fire, by Explosive Matter) \$9,900, Lifetime Record: 5-4-1-0, \$27,450
O-Jeralene M R Roland. B-Jeralene M R Roland. T-Daniel Roland. D-Luke Plano.

2-Whata Tettegouche (g, 2, Braggart--Whata Cantabulous, by Cantab Hall) \$4,950, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$11,550
O-Mitchell Robert Banks & Rebecca Ann Sandbulte-Banks. B-Banks Standardbreds. T-Craig Banks. D-Dean Magee.

3-Teeter Trotter (g, 2, Banker Volo--Southwind Celine, by Muscle Hill) \$2,376, Lifetime Record: 5-1-2-1, \$14,116
O-Lucas E & Jeralene M R Roland. B-Daniel G & Jeralene M R Roland. T-Daniel Roland. D-Rick Magee.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1Q, 2, 2Q, 1, 2Q - Finish Order: Al Mar Vestal Wind, Caronamar, Freeman Freddy, Icy Promise



Harness Racing Update on Twitter

@HARNESSUPDATE



RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

Tuesday's Results:

1, ScD, \$17,500, Pace, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE, 28.0, 57.4, 1:25.4, 1:54.1, FT

1-Darby Creek (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Moonlit Dragon, by Dragon Again) \$8,750, \$35,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$10,150

O-Donald E & Michael Dean Robinson & Robert A Mondillo & Rich Lombardo Racing LLC. B-Steve H Stewart & Robert A Mondillo & Donald E Robinson. T-Brian Brown. D-Chris Page.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Chickaboo (f, 2, Racing Hill--Hot Chica Boomba, by The Panderosa) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$11,375

O-Levi E Bontrager. B-Levi E Bontrager. T-Jason Brewer. D-Tyler Smith.

3-Summer Fun (f, 2, Western Vintage--Win The Gold, by Sportswriter) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 4-1-0-2, \$7,440

O-Ed Teefey. B-Ed Teefey. T-Ed Rider. D-Shawn Barker II.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5, 4H, 2H, 1Q, 1H - Finish Order: Stormy Serena, Scenic Adventure, Little Judith, Polk Salad Annie, Celebrate Me Home, Dragon Terror

3, ScD, \$30,000, Trot, THE JAY KALTENBACH TROT - FINAL FILLIES ELIGIBLE TO THE BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES THAT DID NOT RACE IN THE 2ND LEG OF THE OHIO SIRE STAKES, 27.3, 57.3, 1:25.4, 1:54.4, FT

1-Gabby C Note (f, 3, Triumphant Caviar--Gabby's Creditcard, by Credit Winner) \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 14-10-3-0, \$328,150

O-Christopher F & Johanna M Beaver & Steven J Zeelandar. B-Johanna M Beaver. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

2-Alana Hill (f, 3, What The Hill--Andi's Alana, by Swan For All) \$7,500, \$40,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-11-2-1, \$118,025

O-Gc Gold Racing LLC & Walnut View Farm & John J Schlabach. B-Cornerstone Stock Farm. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.

3-Queen's Future (f, 3, My MVP--Herculotte Hanover, by Andover Hall) \$3,600, \$50,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 12-1-5-4, \$34,300

O-Carl T Howard & Jesmeral Stable. B-Joseph Patrick Mclead & William D Walters & Up Front Racing LLC. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Chris Page.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1H, 1T, 3 - Finish Order: Purple Aura, Lady Camryn, Sweet On Pete, Madame Madelyn, Tnt Lady, Miss Cowboy Star, Toscano Girl

7, ScD, \$16,000, Trot, NON WINNERS OF 2 PMRLT (OH SIRE 3) OR \$25,000 LIFETIME 5 YEAR OLD AND UNDER OHIO SIRE PREFERRED, 28.3, 59.0, 1:26.4, 1:55.3, FT

1-Doo Wop Kid (g, 3, Wishing Stone--What A Joy, by Enjoy Lavec) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 23-6-3-4, \$71,897

O-Bruce A Soulsby & Dalton L Walls. B-Lawrence J Crawford. T-Dalton Walls. D-Dan Noble.

2-Cleopatra As (m, 4, Lionhunter--Forever As, by Conway Hall) \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 15-2-6-2, \$47,765

O-Acl Stuteri Ab. B-Acl Stuteri Ab & Kjell Johansson, SD. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Tony Hall.

3-Beast Of Delaware (g, 3, Creatine--Sheatrottin Kid, by Cincinnati Kid) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 23-5-7-7, \$50,668

O-Frederick A Reed IV. B-Frederick A Reed IV. T-Ron Steck. D-Jeremy Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1, 1, 2Q, 3Q - Finish Order: Talk At Me Turbo, Lightning Frenzy, Rose Run Xtatic, My Guy Wrapsitup, Sogno Rocks, Custom Cricket

8, ScD, \$17,500, Pace, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE, 28.4, 59.0, 1:28.0, 1:56.3, FT

1-Yankee Nudge (f, 2, Yankee Cruiser--Nuzzle Hanover, by Western Ideal) \$8,750, \$18,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-0, \$9,125

O-Joseph D Lucas & At The Wire Farms. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Joseph Lucas. D-Chris Page.

Midland Acres **Another Midland Acres Bred Winner!** *Midland Acres*

2-Hoofprintinthesand (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Betterlunexttime, by American Ideal) \$4,375, \$29,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$4,375

O-Carl T Howard & Bottom Line Racing LLC & Virgil V Morgan Jr. B-Daniel A Mitchell. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.

3-Apple Martini (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Apple, by Art Major) \$2,100, \$27,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-1, \$3,500

O-Cool Cat Racing, Inc & Miles E Wollam & Kara R Bansberg. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Miles Wollam. D-Tony Hall.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 2H, 1H, HD, 1T - Finish Order: Shani Wiggles, La Merina, All Sass, Oh Honey, Katy Lied, River Of Fear

10, ScD, \$17,500, Pace, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE, 28.4, 58.1, 1:27.2, 1:55.4, FT

1-Type A Dragon (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--Type A Grey, by Art Official) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-2, \$12,530

O-Emerald Highlands Farm. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Kelly O'Donnell. D-Tony Hall.

RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

2-Millie's Rockin (f, 2, Pet Rock--Zim And Torre, by The Panderosa) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 3-0-2-1, \$10,430

O-James L & Angela M Lupton. B-Joan C Smith. T-Jimmy Lupton. D-Tyler Smith.

3-Thickerthanasnicker (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--Miss Madi M, by Real Artist) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$2,100

O-Dannie Ray Hostetler. B-Jennifer K Brown & Cameron L McCown. T-Ken Holliday. D-Ken Holliday.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, 1, HD - Finish Order: A Perfect Gift, Seaside Baby, Artura, Santa Fe Kat, Angel Hill

11, ScD, \$17,500, Pace, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE, 27.4, 57.2, 1:25.3, 1:54.4, FT

1-Copacabana Hanover (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Clef Sign Hanover, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$8,750, \$20,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-0, \$16,250

O-Lionel Ray Watiker. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Andre Nared. D-Dan Noble.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



2-Seaside Show (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Boheman Dancer, by Artsplace) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$5,775

O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-Robert J Key. T-Todd Luther. D-Trevor Smith.

3-The Dragon Queen (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--Queen Me, by Western Hanover) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 4-1-1-1, \$13,475

O-Emerald Highlands Farm. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Kelly O'Donnell. D-Brett Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, 1, 2Q - Finish Order: Touchin Base, Princess Maevyn, Hill Of A Night, Carmen N The Devil, Racin For Royalty, Killer Waves

12, ScD, \$16,000, Trot, FILLIES AND MARES NON WINNERS OF 2 PMRLT (OH Sired 3) OR \$25,000 LIFETIME 5 YEAR OLD AND UNDER OHIO Sired PREFERRED, 29.3, 59.1, 1:27.4, 1:57.0, FT

1-Favorite Aunt (f, 3, Uncle Peter--Contessa Leigh, by Full Count) \$8,000, \$55,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 10-2-5-0, \$54,350

O-Martin E Wollam & Dark Horse Farm LLC. B-G And B Racing & Martin E Wollam. T-Matthew Burkholder. D-Brett Miller.

2-April's Surprise (m, 4, Southwind Pepino--Katla, by Cadillac Hall) \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 37-5-4-4, \$52,255

O-Stephen C Bateson. B-Stephen C Bateson & Hugh J Beatty. T-Hugh Beatty. D-Hugh Beatty.

3-Massive Stride (f, 3, Muscle Massive--Hernameissylvia, by Cantab Hall) \$1,920, \$11,500 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 23-2-0-5, \$20,865

O-Darin L Miller & Robert A Strain. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Robert Roesch. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 4Q, 2Q, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: Saintfrances Irene, Queen Of The North, Wholelotatrot, Hill Of A Diamond, Auntnellie, Canterawishing, Shenzi As

13, ScD, \$17,500, Pace, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE, 27.4, 57.0, 1:26.2, 1:54.3, FT

1-Urania Blue Chip (f, 2, Downbytheseaside--Caroline Hanover, by Yankee Cruiser) \$8,750, \$75,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$8,750

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Hatfield Stables & Knox Services Inc & Phillip Collura. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD
Selected Yearling Sale

2-Summa Beach (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--Beach Club, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$4,375, \$35,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-0-2-0, \$7,875

O-Laura L & Paul R Baker & Bill G Sanders & Z Tam Stables LLC. B-Our Little Stable & Jacob M Mossbarger. T-Jim Arledge Jr. D-Dan Noble.

3-High Flyin' Filly (f, 2, Domethatagain--Live The Extreme, by Always A Virgin) \$2,100, \$10,000 2021 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 4-1-0-2, \$7,018

O-Dannie Ray Hostetler & Big Dream Stable & Westgate Farms LLC. B-Marion Beachy. T-Crist Hershberger. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 8T, 6H, 2T, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Game Set Match, Avf Claire, Tarapasta, Hello In There, Cruisen Abigail, Lady With No Fear

14, ScD, \$16,000, Trot, NON WINNERS OF 2 PMRLT (OH Sired 3) OR \$25,000 LIFETIME 5 YEAR OLD AND UNDER OHIO Sired PREFERRED, 28.2, 58.3, 1:27.1, 1:56.0, FT

1-Stone Mason (c, 3, Wishing Stone--Logan's Mae, by S J's Photo) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 6-4-0-1, \$30,420

O-Eileen Gayle White & Mr Stephen P Hay & Cotton Standardbreds & Dewayne S Minor. B-Eileen Gayle White & Mr Stephen P Hay. T-Dewayne Minor. D-Dewayne Minor.

2-Peterbilt (g, 3, Uncle Peter--Photo Emmy, by S J's Photo) \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 14-1-3-3, \$19,809

O-John H Holman. B-John H Holman. T-Fred Morgan Jr. D-Chris Page.

3-Still On Gap (g, 3, Wishing Stone--Battle Axe, by Dream Vacation) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 23-1-2-1, \$21,080

O-Judith N Lunsford & Barbara J Kuba. B-Charles Stillings. T-Jeff Smith. D-Tyler Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: Q, 1H, 1T, 1T, 3T - Finish Order: Bena Longtom Comin, Lightningfast, B Threetoes, Topolino, Ab Brightlight, Mini Bar Hanover

RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

15, ScD, \$17,500, Pace, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD FILLY PACE, 28.4, 59.0, 1:28.3, 1:57.0, FT

1-Vintage Memories (f, 2, Western Vintage--Memorable Place, by Place To Be) \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$13,125

O-Ryan M Ver Hage. B-Britney L Dillon. T-Ryan Ver Hage. D-Chris Page.

2-Miss Maddie P (f, 2, Fear The Dragon--Moonlite Delite, by Western Hanover) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 5-2-2-1, \$13,904

O-Scp Stable Inc. B-Steven C Price. T-Steve Carter. D-Brett Miller.

3-Santastic Cruiser (f, 2, Yankee Cruiser--Santastic's Filly, by The Panderosa) \$2,100, \$23,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$2,100

O-Bret M Schwartz & Racehorse Express & Steve H Harrington. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Bret Schwartz. D-Mitchell Cushing.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 9H, 7, 3T, 2Q, 1Q - Finish Order: Dotties Sea Shell, Tonic Treasure, Never Forget Me, Kelsea Is Money, Pet The Dragon, Bay City Babe

UNION report

Tuesday's Results:

1, Union, \$11,761, Trot, Maine Standardbred Breeders Stakes Three Year Old Fillies, 32.3, 1:04.4, 1:35.3, 2:05.3, FT

1-Maplewood Slugger (f, 3, Pembroke Slugger--Maplewood, by Malabar Maple) \$5,880, Lifetime Record: 15-4-2-3, \$42,103

O-Maxine E Hadlock. B-Maxine E Hadlock. T-John Nason. D-Andrew Harrington.

2-Show No Tears (f, 3, Cr Power Glide--Crying Photo, by S J's Photo) \$2,940, Lifetime Record: 9-1-3-0, \$17,510

O-Carolyn L Corso & Diann W Perkins. B-Lynn-Marie Plouffe. T-John Nason. D-John Nason.

3-Larrysisterlaura (f, 3, Victor Blue Chip--Litany Hanover, by Donerail) \$1,411, Lifetime Record: 5-0-0-1, \$2,010

O-William H Phipps. B-Stephen F Hall. T-Gretchen Athearn. D-Mark Athearn.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: H, 1, 1Q, 1Q, 1H - Finish Order: Pembroke Honcho, Pembroke Stormy, Pembroke Booboo

3, Union, \$11,739, Trot, Maine Standardbred Breeders Stakes Three Year Old Colts and Geldings, 33.0, 1:06.2, 1:38.0, 2:07.4, FT

1-Warriorofthevalley (c, 3, Pembroke Slugger--Fox Valley Shannon, by Vaporize) \$5,869, Lifetime Record: 15-6-3-4, \$75,514

O-Leighton Property. B-Leighton Property. T-Marc Tardif. D-Andrew Harrington.

2-Chamorro (g, 3, Pembroke Slugger--Classic Baby, by Classic Photo) \$2,934, Lifetime Record: 14-1-7-2, \$45,936

O-Terrance J Duranty. B-Terrance J Duranty. T-Valerie Grondin. D-Aaron Hall.

3-Wild Venture (g, 3, Noble Venture--Wild Pine Princess, by Malabar Man) \$1,408, Lifetime Record: 13-0-0-5, \$18,329

O-Michael D Andrew. B-Michael D Andrew. T-Ivan Davies. D-Ivan Davies.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 3, 1Q, Q, Q, H - Finish Order: Pembroke Fiber, Katahdin Mark, Sasquatch

WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK report

Tuesday's Results:

1, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, WHENUWISHUPONASTAR: 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES. 1ST LEG, 27.2, 57.0, 1:24.4, 1:51.2

1-Sylvia Hanover (b,f,2 - Always B Miki-Shyaway-Artiscape) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000

O-Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Shawn Steacy D-Bob McClure

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



2-Bankers Luck (b,f,2 - Hes Watching-Cash Reward-Captaintreacherous)

O-Brittany Farms Llc B-Brittany Farms Llc T-Tony Alagna D-James Macdonald

3-Valley Of Fear (b,f,2 - Fear The Dragon-Shes A Pansation-No Pan Intended)

O-Hutt Racing Stable, Blake Macintosh, Ozzie Mackay B-Winbak Farm T-Blake Macintosh D-Louis-Philippe Roy

►► [Replay](#) ►►



Have an announcement to share?

EDITOR@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM



RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

2, Wbs, \$17,000, Trot, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE OR \$7,000 LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 28.0, 57.4, 1:26.4, 1:56.1

1-Calm Cool Collectd (b,f,3 - Archangel-Kalibrated-Broadway Hall) \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 12-1-0-3, \$20,758

O-Mark Steacy, Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc, Landmark 14, A K Malik Stable B-Concord Stud Farm Llc T-Shawn Steacy D-Scott Young



ARCHANGEL Winner!



2-Cm Savewill Gl (b,g,3 - Muscle Mass-Quelene Bayama-Fill V)

O-9228 2599 Quebec Inc, Serge Leonard, Francois Dupuis, Ronald Kelly B-9228 2599 Quebec Inc T-Dominic Gladu D-Jody Jamieson

3-Ackles Hanover (b,g,3 - Cantab Hall-A Youre Adorable-Malabar Man)

O-Determination B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure

►► [Replay](#) ►►

3, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, WHENUWISHUPONASTAR: 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES. 1ST LEG, 28.4, 58.1, 1:26.2, 1:53.1

1-Treacherousdame (b,f,2 - Captaintreacherous-Cpa-Real Desire) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$11,600

O-Willow Oak Ranch B-Willow Oak Ranch T-Tony Alagna D-Douglas Mcnair

2-Treacherous Penny (b,f,2 - Captaintreacherous-Penpal-American Ideal)

O-Robert Leblanc, Big Als Stables, Caviart Farms, John Fodera B-Patrick Lachance, M And M Harness Racing Llc T-Tony Alagna D-Bob McClure

3-Always B A Star (b,f,2 - Always B Miki-Warrawee Star-Somebeachsomewhere)

O-Carl Jamieson, Brian Paquet, George Harrison B-Carl Jamieson, Thomas Kyron, George Harrison T-Carl Jamieson D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►

4, Wbs, \$18,000, Trot, 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES: GRASSROOTS STARTERS. NW \$30,000 IN 2022, 28.2, 58.2, 1:27.3, 1:56.3

1-Classic Magic (b,f,3 - Kadabra-Life Class-Angus Hall) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 16-3-3-1, \$46,300

O-Roger Ferguson B-Winbak Farm T-Michelle Olson D-Tyler Jones



Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



2-Muscle Envy (b,f,3 - Muscle Up The Goal-Money Babe-Kadabra)

O-Kevin Benn, Dennis Chadwick B-Synerco Ventures Inc T-Kevin Benn D-Phillippe Hudon

3-Angelonia (blk,f,3 - Archangel-Fabulous Tag-Tagliabue)

O-Dr Ian Moore, Frank Cannon B-Judith Farrow T-Ian Moore D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

5, Wbs, \$16,000, Pace, 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS NW 1 RACE LIFETIME, 27.4, 58.0, 1:27.3, 1:55.2

1-Sharky (br,g,2 - Hes Watching-Rub N Tug-Art Major) \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 3-1-1-0, \$13,750

O-David Brown, Jim Elburg B-David Brown, Jim Elburg T-David Brown D-Bob McClure

2-Tip Top Cat (b,c,2 - Always B Miki-Western Top Cat-Western Hanover)

O-Scott Horner, Timothy Murray B-Save Stewa, John Carver T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair

3-Beddandburg (b,g,2 - Artspeak-Seaside Rory-Mach Three)

O-Denis Marcotte, Marc Andre Sabourin B-Stephen Dey T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion

►► [Replay](#) ►►

6, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 RACES OR \$15,100 LIFETIME, 28.0, 58.0, 1:26.4, 1:53.4

1-Im On The Edge (b,f,3 - Sportswriter-Albany Hanover-Somebeachsomewhere) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-0, \$198,308

O-Big Als Stables B-Big Als Stables Inc, Mac Nichol T-Tony Alagna D-Randall Waples



Another SPORTSWRITER Winner!



2-Sake Tumi (b,f,3 - Shadow Play-Ballineen-Art Major)

O-Lachance Racing Stable, Dragon Racing Inc, Dan Mogridge B-Tara Hills Stud Ltd T-Richard Moreau D-Douglas Mcnair

RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

3-Ivory Hanover (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Im Sassy-Western Hanover)

O-Coyote Wynd Farms B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Clark Beelby D-Chris Chrisforou

►► [Replay](#) ►►

7, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace, 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS: GRASSROOTS STARTERS, 27.1, 57.1, 1:25.4, 1:54.0

1-Shadows Terror (br,c,2 - Shadow Play-Cyber Terror-Western Terror) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-1, \$13,456

O-Dr Ian Moore, R G Mcgroup Ltd, Serge Savard, Frank Cannon B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc T-Ian Moore D-James Macdonald

2-D A Home Stretch (b,g,2 - Sportswriter-Shellys Delight-Bettors Delight)

O-Jack Darling Stables Ltd B-Frank Gentile T-John Darling D-Jody Jamieson

3-Best Shadow (br,c,2 - Shadow Play-Kims The Best-Betterthancheddar)

O-Dr Ian Moore, R G Mcgroup Ltd, Domenic Chiaravalle, Gordon Mccomb B-Winbak Farm T-Carl Jamieson D-Phillippe Hudon

►► [Replay](#) ►►

8, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE OR \$7,000 LIFETIME. WITH ALLOWANCES, 28.1, 58.0, 1:27.1, 1:54.1

1-Divide (b,f,3 - A Rocknroll Dance-Geometry-Somebeachsomewhere) \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 13-6-1-3, \$19,498

O-Donald Gillis Jr, Beverley Mcisaac B-Diamond Creek Farm Llc T-Shayne Barrington D-Louis-Philippe Roy



ANOTHER DIAMOND CREEK-BRED WINNER!



2-Addison Seelster (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Art Rock Cafe-Rocknroll Hanover)

O-Jeffrey Gillis B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Jeffrey Gillis D-Jody Jamieson

3-Premier Sweetalker (b,f,3 - Artspeak-Premier Mirage-The Panderosa)

O-Premier And Associates Farm B-Premier And Associates Farm T-Robert Young D-Scott Young

►► [Replay](#) ►►

9, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace, 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES: GRASSROOTS STARTERS, 28.4, 56.0, 1:23.4, 1:50.3

1-Girl In A Tavern (b,f,3 - Big Jim-Drinking Games-Cams Card Shark) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 20-9-5-1, \$79,483

O-Donald Mac Rae B-Burkie By The Bay Stables, Luke Burke T-Teesha Symes D-Jonathan Drury

2-Big Bettor Hanover (b,f,3 - Big Jim-Bettors Chance-Bettors Delight)

O-John Pentland, Jack Darling Stables Ltd, John McClure B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-John Pentland D-Bob McClure

3-Momentarily (br,f,3 - Control The Moment-Sun N Moon-Artsplace)

O-Daniel Lagace, Ben Mudry, Edwin Buhler, Robert Van Ostrand B-Flintlock Farm Inc T-Daniel Lagace D-Louis-Philippe Roy

►► [Replay](#) ►►

11, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 RACES OR \$23,000 LIFETIME, 27.2, 56.0, 1:24.1, 1:52.0

1-Century Inspector (b,c,3 - Hes Watching-Mary Bits-Somebeachsomewhere) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 17-2-3-5, \$155,980

O-Eric Rosene B-Century Spring Farms T-John Pentland D-Bob McClure

2-Petipou (b,g,4 - Control The Moment-Diakuns Dart-Sportswriter)

O-Litwin Racing Team B-Litwin Racing Team T-Dustin Jones D-Tyler Jones

3-Full Disclosure (br,c,3 - Sweet Lou-Hilarious-Die Laughing)

O-Gino Toscani B-James Avritt T-Ondre Gois D-Ondre Gois

►► [Replay](#) ►►

YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

Tuesday's Results:

1, YR, \$18,000, Pace, 3-5 YO F&M NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT, 28.2, 58.1, 1:25.4, 1:54.0, FT

1-Shanghai Seelster (f, 3, Bettor's Delight--Soiree Seelster, by Big Jim) \$9,000, \$151,960 2020 LON-V, Lifetime Record: 11-5-2-1, \$49,636

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Phillip Collura. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

2-Caviart Carmel (f, 3, Always B Miki--Caviart Cameron, by Western Hanover) \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 21-6-5-4, \$95,626

O-Caviart Farms. B-Caviart Farms. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Tyler Buter.

3-Tava (m, 4, American Ideal--Major Harmony, by Art Major) \$2,160, \$20,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 37-2-10-9, \$136,992

O-Ricky A Bucci. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Austin Siegelman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1T, H, 1T, 2Q - Finish Order: Shortys Girl, Bette Tina, Heston Honey, Ys Isa

2, YR, \$16,500, Pace, 3-4 YO F&M NW 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LT. AE: 2-4 YO FM MAIDENS TO DRAW INSIDE, 28.3, 57.3, 1:26.4, 1:54.3, FT

1-Cheryls Shadow (f, 3, **Shadow Play--Astrmowin**, by **Astreos**) \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 16-2-1-3, \$55,064

O-Dilloian Stable LLC & Brian N Loman & Pit Bull Stable LLC & Kyle James Warren. B-James P Downer, CA. T-Doug Dilloian Jr. D-Jordan Stratton.

Preferred Equine Online SALE GRADUATE



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Clear The Way (f, 3, Bolt The Duer--Clara, by Art Major) \$4,125, \$24,000 2020 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 17-0-6-3, \$31,036

O-All Star Racing Inc.. B-Winbak Farm. T-Mark Ford. D-Jason Bartlett.

3-Major Lover (m, 4, Art Major--Love The Game, by The Panderosa) \$1,980, \$41,000 2019 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 20-1-4-7, \$45,328

O-Ricky A Bucci. B-Steve Jones. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Beachblanketlindy, Blazing Spirit, Crazy Lucky, Not So Evil

3, YR, \$18,000, Pace, 3-5 YO C,H&G NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT, 28.1, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:53.4, FT

1-Jm's Rollin (g, 3, **Roll With Joe--She's Rockin**, by **Rocknroll Hanover**) \$9,000, \$7,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 18-9-2-2, \$49,261

O-Thomas G Milici. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Ken Koch. D-Tyler Buter.

2-Latest Era (g, 4, Jk Endofanera--Latest Design, by Western Hanover) \$4,500, \$9,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 21-4-6-3, \$33,520

O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Lavon L Miller. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Brent Holland.

3-Thor And Dr Jones (g, 4, Dontloseyourdayjob--Heres Matty, by Full Of Fun) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 29-4-3-4, \$46,096

O-Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Brian L Callahan. T-Cory Stratton. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 4T, 1, NS, 1T - Finish Order: Dancing Joe, My Miki Beach, Snap Call, Still Thirsty, Hp Lis Shadow

4, YR, \$16,500, Pace, 3-4 YO C,H&G NW 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LT AE: 2-4 YO H&G MAIDENS TO DRAW INSIDE, 27.2, 56.4, 1:25.0, 1:53.4, FT

1-Pick A Genre (r, 3, **Roll With Joe--Jk Allthatjazz**, by **Art Major**) \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 12-4-2-4, \$24,676

O-Ben R Mondello. B-3 Brothers Stables. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

2-Exotic Sand (g, 4, American Ideal--Jus' Chillin Out, by The Panderosa) \$4,125, \$23,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 17-3-2-1, \$25,655

O-Michael C Rizzo. B-White Birch Farm. T-Thomas Corelli. D-Jordan Stratton.

3-Cold Creek Felipe (g, 3, Shanghai Phil--Tymal Black Satin, by Fit For Life) \$1,980, Lifetime Record: 9-3-1-2, \$18,625

O-A Harris Racing LLC. B-Daniel G Walker, CA. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, HD, NS, H - Finish Order: Hurrikane Mon Ami, Street Beats, R Captain Hanover, Varney, My First Time

5, YR, \$18,000, Pace, 3-5 YO C,H&G NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT, 28.2, 57.4, 1:26.2, 1:54.0, FT

1-Make My Deo (g, 4, **American Ideal--Electric Fool**, by **I Am A Fool**) \$9,000, \$280,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 28-4-8-5, \$78,334

O-Royal Wire Products Inc. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC. T-Robert Cleary. D-Jason Bartlett.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Yearling Sale Graduate

2-Threshold (g, 3, Sweet Lou--See You At Peelers, by Bettor's Delight) \$4,500, \$95,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-3-6-2, \$63,765

O-Jb Racing & John E Lengacher & Barbara Bongiorno Stb LLC & J R & Collin Ryan. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

3-Captain Butler (c, 3, Captaintreachorous--Romantic Moment, by American Ideal) \$2,160, \$65,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 14-3-1-2, \$30,354

O-Samuel P Bowie. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Tony Alagna. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, H - Finish Order: Team Mac, American Way, Ain't He Special, Bet Eightthirtyone, A B Collins

RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

6, YR, \$16,500, Pace, 3-4 YO C,H&G NW 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LT AE: 2-4 YO HG MAIDENS TO DRAW INSIDE, 28.4, 58.2, 1:26.2, 1:54.0, FT

1-Trendy Teen (g, 3, Always B Miki--Posey Tina, by Camluck) \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 25-2-3-2, \$32,784

O-Brian S Gordon. B-Robert J Key. T-Per Engblom. D-Jason Bartlett.

2-Buckeye Emery (g, 3, Jk Endofanera--Rock Goddess, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$4,125, \$18,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 19-3-3-0, \$22,926

O-Betty Jo Clegg. B-Leon Jay & Marlin D Lehman. T-Philip Bo Sowers. D-McGwire Sowers.

3-Lou's Beach (g, 3, Sweet Lou--Bodacious, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$1,980, Lifetime Record: 18-1-7-2, \$59,465

O-Conrad E Zurich & Hauser Bros Rcng Ent LLC. B-Conrad E Zurich & Hauser Bros Rcng Ent LLC. T-Linda Toscano. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1T, 2, 5H - Finish Order: Lifetimeexperience, Best Bettor, Y S Mathis Bro, West Is Best, Heavens Secret

7, YR, \$20,000, Pace, 3-5 YO C,H&G NW 6 P-M RACES OR \$77,610 LT STAKE RACES EXCLUDED, 26.3, 56.1, 1:24.4, 1:53.1, FT

1-Layton Hanover (g, 3, Captaintreacherous--Livin Life, by Western Ideal) \$10,000, \$67,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 18-5-3-6, \$129,408

O-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC & D'Elegance Stable lx & T L P Stable & Carmen lannacone. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Travis Alexander. D-Jordan Stratton.

ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

2-Cantstoplying (g, 4, Sunshine Beach--Musical Voyage, by Western Hanover) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 41-7-8-7, \$142,329

O-Thomas Ceraso Jr. B-Millar Farms, CA. T-Paul Stafford. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

3-Bondi Shake N (g, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Seven Point One, by Lis Mara) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 61-8-15-8, \$80,009

O-Austin T Siegelman. B-Nevele R Stud, NZ. T-Austin Siegelman. D-Austin Siegelman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, 2H - Finish Order: Artist Best, Pj Lou, Hurrikane Georgie, Big Chic Magnet

8, YR, \$28,000, Pace, F&M CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 26.4, 56.3, 1:24.3, 1:54.1, FT

1-Velocity Mcsweets (m, 7, McArdle--Playful Sweetheart, by Western Hanover) \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 132-29-18-22, \$316,097

O-Jennifer L Sabot. B-Velocity Standardbreds. T-Travis Alexander. D-Joe Bongiorno.

2-Ahoy (m, 4, Captaintreacherous--Another Delight, by Bettor's Delight) \$7,000, \$24,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 56-12-13-7, \$133,060

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Frank A Canzone. B-Steve H Stewart & The Bay's Stable LLC & Little E LLC & South Mountain Stables. T-Ron Burke. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

3-La Always Amartini (m, 7, Always A Virgin--Sapphire Martini, by Dream Work) \$3,360, \$20,000 2016 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 168-21-20-30, \$349,441

O-Fox Racing Inc. B-Devon J Slabach. T-Joseph Chindano Jr. D-Brent Holland.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, T, 1, 1, 2H - Finish Order: Briar, Caviart Cherie, Rable, Bring Me Diamonds, Coral Bella

9, YR, \$25,000, Pace, NW \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 4&5 YO NW 10 P-M RACES LT, 27.1, 57.2, 1:24.4, 1:52.2, FT

1-Lou's Sweetrevenge (g, 5, Sweet Lou--Before The Poison, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$12,500, \$140,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 79-16-13-16, \$344,935

O-Lady I Racing Stable LLC. B-Sergent Stables LLC. T-Jared Bako. D-Pat Lachance.

2-Pace N Pride N (h, 5, Bettor's Delight--Maid In Splendour, by Christian Cullen) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 37-9-11-3, \$118,109

O-Eric K Good & Rich Lombardo Racing LLC. B-Breckon Farms LTD, NZ. T-Peter Tritton. D-Jordan Stratton.

3-Dina Bolt N (g, 6, Bettor's Delight--Pullover Brown, by Armbr Operative) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 71-16-13-18, \$230,413

O-Chad J Kowal. B-M W Feek, NZ & T J Candy, NZ & G J Nolan, NZ. T-Scott Blackler. D-Brent Holland.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 2, H, 1H, 1T - Finish Order: The Regulator, Betterrock, Mysweetboymax, Bronx Seelster, Seth Hanover

Harness Racing Update on Facebook

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE

